
**Descendants of
Tobias Pim**

Charles E. G. Pease
Pennyghael
Isle of Mull

Descendants of Tobias Pim

1-**Tobias Pim** was born in 1666 and died in 1747 at age 81.

Tobias married **Susanna Cope**. They had two children: **James** and **John**.

2-**James Pim** was born in 1694 and died in 1762 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lackagh.

James married **Margaret Eves**. Margaret was born in 1694 and died in 1774 at age 80. They had two children: **Tobias** and **Jonathan**.

3-**Tobias Pim**¹ was born in 1726 and died in 1809 at age 83.

Tobias married **Jane Clibborn**,¹ daughter of **John Clibborn**¹ and **Sarah Hoop**. Jane was born in 1728 in Moate Castle, Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland and died in 1791 at age 63. They had one son: **John**.

4-**John Pim**^{2,3} was born in 1771 and died in 1851 at age 80.

John married **Hannah Wakefield**,^{2,3} daughter of **Joseph Wakefield**^{2,4} and **Hannah Christy**,^{2,4,5} Hannah was born on 22 Jan 1782 and died on 12 Jun 1847 in Belfast, Ireland at age 65. They had two children: **George Clibborn** and **William Strangman**.

5-**George Clibborn Pim**^{6,7} was born on 9 Nov 1807 in Fancroft, Co. Offaly and died on 30 Jan 1882 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland at age 74.

George married **Anna Sophia Phelps**,⁷ daughter of **Joshua Phelps** and **Elizabeth Greer**. Anna was born in 1814 and died on 8 Mar 1875 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland at age 61. They had one son: **Thomas Wakefield**.

6-**Thomas Wakefield Pim** was buried in FBG Belfast.

Thomas married **Jane Nicholson Pike**, daughter of **Richard Pike** and **Margaret**. They had one daughter: **Hilda Evelyn Barclay**.

7-Hilda Evelyn Barclay Pim

Hilda married **Gerald Ernest Goodbody**,^{8,9} son of **Richard Goodbody**¹⁰ and **Elizabeth Pike**, on 18 Sep 1901. Gerald was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Ballycumber, Ireland and died on 8 Feb 1941 at age 67. They had five children: **Richard Wakefield**, **Gerald Maurice**, **Geraldine Hilda**, **Michael Montgomerie**, and **Hugh Nicholson**.

General Notes: Goodbody.-On 8th February, 1941, Gerald Ernest Goodbody (1886-90), aged 67 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1889 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Wakefield Goodbody** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in (7th May 1903 given in Bootham magazine).

Richard married **Mary Eveline Chetwynd-Talbot**, daughter of **Rev. Arthur Henry Chetwynd-Talbot** and **Eveline Mary Ashton**. They had four children: **Lydia Janet**, **Jeremy Richard Arthur**, **Patrick Michael Gerald**, and **Robert Marcus**.

9-Lydia Janet Goodbody

Lydia married **Hugh Barnaby Powell**, son of **Edmund Barnaby Powell**. They had two children: **James Hugh** and **Laetitia Mary Anna**.

10-James Hugh Powell

10-Laetitia Mary Anna Powell

9-Jeremy Richard Arthur Goodbody

Jeremy married **Sarah Lovelace**, daughter of **Rex Lovelace**. They had two children: **Richard** and **Lucy**.

10-Richard Goodbody

Descendants of Tobias Pim

10-Lucy Goodbody

9-Patrick Michael Gerald Goodbody

Patrick married **Ruth Conolly**, daughter of **W. Dennis Conolly**. They had two children: **Mary Rose Victoria** and **Emily Daisy**.

10-Mary Rose Victoria Goodbody

10-Emily Daisy Goodbody

9-Robert Marcus Goodbody

Robert married **Patricia Stephen Law**, daughter of **Dr. James Stephen Law**.

8-Gerald Maurice Goodbody was born on 30 May 1905.

Gerald married **Gwladys Maude Rosaleene Holmes**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Hardress Gilbert Holmes**. They had one son: **Maurice Michael Hardress**.

9-Maurice Michael Hardress Goodbody

Maurice married **Rebecca Amy Philpotts**, daughter of **Lt. Col. H. Stewart Philpotts**. They had two children: **Sarah F.** and **Katrina R.**

10-Sarah F. Goodbody

10-Katrina R. Goodbody

8-Geraldine Hilda Goodbody was born on 30 May 1905.

Geraldine married **Lt. Col. Dick Surtees Cripps** on 5 Aug 1933. Dick was born on 11 Jun 1900 in London.

8-Michael Montgomerie Goodbody was born on 26 Oct 1915 and died on 27 Sep 1942 at age 26.

8-Maj. **Hugh Nicholson Goodbody** was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 6 Apr 2011 at age 93, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

Hugh married **Gillian Evelyn Ilys Owen**, daughter of **Henry George Owen**.

5-William Strangman Pim^{3,11} was born on 7 Aug 1809 and died on 6 Dec 1846 in Belfast, Ireland at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Belfast, Ireland.

William married **Priscilla Clibborn**,¹¹ daughter of **John Barclay Clibborn**^{1,12,13,14} and **Elizabeth Grubb**,^{13,14,15} Priscilla was born on 27 Aug 1815 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary, died in 1892 at age 77, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin. They had one daughter: **Louisa Elizabeth**.

6-Louisa Elizabeth Pim^{11,16} was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 10 Jan 1914 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland at age 70.

Louisa married **Samuel Bewley**,^{10,11,16} son of **Samuel Bewley**^{11,17,18} and **Maria Clibborn**,^{11,17,18} on 27 Sep 1877. Samuel was born on 8 Jul 1839 and died on 26 Jan 1919 in Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Knapton House, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

3-**Jonathan Pim** was born in 1741 and died in 1824 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soap Boiler & Merchant of Mountmellick.

Jonathan married **Sarah Robinson**, daughter of **Anthony Robinson** and **Margaret Bewley**, on 17 Dec 1769. Sarah was born on 17 Jun 1746 and died on 13 Jun 1805 at age 58. They had seven children: **James, Thomas, Anthony, Margaret, Jonathan, Elizabeth**, and **Joseph Robinson**.

4-**James Pim**^{2,19} was born in 1770 and died in 1849 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

James married **Huldah Wakefield**,^{2,19} daughter of **Joseph Wakefield**^{2,4} and **Hannah Christy**,^{2,4,5} about 1794. Huldah was born on 20 Nov 1775 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 30 Jan 1843 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 67. They had four children: **Anna Wakefield, Jonathan, Joseph Wakefield**, and **James**.

5-**Anna Wakefield Pim** was born in 1795 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died in 1835 at age 40.

Anna married **Joshua Strangman**.¹⁹ Joshua was born in 1787 and died in 1837 at age 50. They had three children: **Rebecca, Isabella**, and **Charlotte**.

6-**Rebecca Strangman**⁶ was born on 22 May 1821 in Waterford, Ireland and died on 28 Dec 1907 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 86.

General Notes: of Waterford

Rebecca married **John Grubb**,^{6,20} son of **Joseph Grubb**²¹ and **Lydia Jacob**,²¹ on 27 Nov 1840. John was born on 5 Dec 1816 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Deer Park Lodge, Carrick On Suir at age 53. They had six children: **Anna Strangman, Joseph Ernest, Joshua Strangman, Lydia, John**, and **Rebecca**.

General Notes: of Clonmel

7-**Anna Strangman Grubb**^{22,23,24,25} was born on 7 Jul 1841 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died on 6 May 1911 at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Anna married **Alfred Southall**,^{22,23,24,25} son of **William Southall**²⁶ and **Elizabeth Baker**,²⁶ on 22 Sep 1864. Alfred was born on 31 Jul 1838 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Feb 1931 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 92. They had eight children: **Geraldine, John Edmund, Leonard, Gilbert, Alfred William, Huldah Rebecca, Christopher**, and **Stephen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Druggist & Manufacturing Chemist of Birmingham.
- He was a Quaker.

8-**Geraldine Southall**²² was born on 29 Jun 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Jan 1941 at age 75.

General Notes: Cadbury, Dame Geraldine Southall (1865-1941), social and penal reformer, was born Geraldine Southall at 5 Highfield Road, Edgbaston, on 29 June 1865, the daughter of Alfred Southall (1838-1931), chemist, and his wife, Anna Strangman, née Grubb (1841-1912). She inherited a propensity for social activism from her Quaker parents; her father was a temperance worker who taught a working men's adult school class, while her Irish mother was a supporter of women's suffrage. She was educated at Edgbaston High School for Girls, and briefly at the Quaker school, The Mount, in York. On 8 September 1891, at the Friends' meeting house, Birmingham, she married Barrow Cadbury [see below]. They had three children: Dorothy Adlington (1892-1987), Paul Strangman (1895-1984), and Geraldine Mary (1900-1999).

A committed Quaker, Geraldine Southall Cadbury reconciled her faith with the couple's increasing wealth by engaging in social reform; throughout her life, her activism was motivated by her Quaker faith. In 1904 she began a lifelong connection with the Birmingham Lying-in Charity and its services to poor mothers, officially opening its new maternity hospital buildings in Loveday Street in November 1907. She and her husband donated a nurses' hostel in 1933, and shortly before her death she was planning the hospital's new premises. Among her educational interests were the Birmingham People's Free Kindergarten established by Julia Lloyd in 1904, and the provision of open-air schools for inner-city children, the latter drawing on her own maternal experience. The health of her elder son as a child had caused concern and in 1907 the couple built a family home, Cropwood, in the Lickey Hills, designed on open-air principles. Seeing the beneficial effects on their own child, the Cadburys donated two open-air schools to Birmingham, Uffculme in 1911, and Cropwood itself in 1922.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Cadbury's other educational concerns were the Sunday school class where she taught from 1905, and her women's adult school class at Moseley Road which she led from 1907. In 1907 she and Barrow Cadbury founded Westhill Training College for Sunday School Workers, providing the building and most of the project's financial support. Her part in its establishment was recognized in 1917 by the National Sunday School Union when she was elected as its first woman president. In her presidential address, 'Stand by the children', she announced her campaign for the year, the 'difficult boy and girl' and the Sunday school's role in their reclamation for society, thereby uniting her interest in Sunday schools with the cause for which she is best remembered, the reform of the treatment of young offenders.

On 1 April 1905 at the instigation of a local justice, J. Courtney Lord, Birmingham established the first separate court for children in England. Modelled on American children's courts, the experiment led to the provision of juvenile courts in the Children's Act of 1908. In the same year as the court's inception Cadbury was invited by a fellow Quaker, Ellen Sturge, to accompany her on her regular visits to the courts. Together with Marian Priestman, another local Friend, she became a volunteer probation worker, supervising the case of every girl offender, investigating her home circumstances, and advising the appropriate course of action. She followed this up after sentencing by corresponding with every girl, always enclosing a stamped addressed envelope for a reply. Her work convinced her of the need for a safe home where children could be accommodated while on remand, and in 1910 she and Barrow Cadbury provided Birmingham with the first purpose-built children's remand home in Britain. They donated the site on the Moseley Road, established a voluntary management committee under their direction, and paid for the erection and furnishing of the building, which was largely designed by her. As for other buildings donated by the couple she drew detailed sketches of what she required, which were then handed to the architect to work up into building plans.

During the First World War, Cadbury organized temporary accommodation for hundreds of Belgian refugees at the Friends' Institute in Moseley Road and ran a Belgian maternity home at 19 Carpenter Road, receiving the medal of Queen Elisabeth of Belgium in 1918 in recognition of her services. A committed pacifist, she was one of the 156 members of the British committee of the Women's International Congress at The Hague (28 April - 1 May 1915), to which she and her daughter Dorothy had intended to travel but were refused passports.

In the post-war period Cadbury was increasingly recognized as an expert on juvenile justice policy locally and nationally. Between 1911 and 1927 she was co-opted onto Birmingham education committee's special school sub-committee. In 1920, following the Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act of 1919, her position in Birmingham children's court was formalized when she and Marian Priestman became the city's first two women magistrates, and from 1923 she chaired the justices' panel in the children's court. In 1922 she was appointed to the Home Office's advisory committee on probation, and in 1925 to the Home Office departmental committee on the treatment of young offenders, the committee that laid the ground for the Children's Act of 1933.

As part of her investigations for the young offenders committee, Cadbury visited Maurice Rouvroy's Belgian observation home for young delinquents in 1926. Established in 1913 the Centraal Observatiegesticht at Moll was a child-centred community where young offenders were psychologically assessed. Cadbury had a long-standing interest in psychology; Dr George Auden acted as psychological adviser to her Moseley Road Remand Home from its establishment, and from the early 1920s the Birmingham children's court used two local doctors, W. A. Potts and Hamblin Smith, as experts in child psychology. The visit to Moll convinced her of the value of observation homes and when the young offenders committee reported in 1927 it recommended that at least three British observation centres should be established to provide psychological reports on all offenders under the age of twenty-one. Much to her disappointment, and that of the Howard League, financial constraints prevented the recommendation's inclusion in the Children's Act of 1933, and it was not until after her death that the first British observation home was established in Birmingham, by her husband and in her memory.

During the 1920s Cadbury took part in campaigns against the death penalty, and from 1923 supported the work of what later became the National Council for the Abolition of the Death Penalty. She also travelled widely, investigating juvenile justice provision in Europe, America, New Zealand, and Australia, often combining her interests with Barrow's business travels and visits to Quaker international gatherings. In 1928 the fruits of her travels fed into her designs for a new children's court complex in Steelhouse Lane, Birmingham, only the second purpose-built juvenile court in England. Presented to the city by the couple, the court was officially opened by the home secretary, Sir William Joynson-Hicks, on 17 July 1928. Her beliefs were incorporated into its fabric in the form of the ceremonial key which showed Justice unveiled and without a sword, symbolizing justice with understanding.

Cadbury was instrumental in the establishment of the Birmingham Child Guidance Clinic, founded by Birmingham city council's education committee in 1931, initially for an experimental period of three years. It was funded by the Commonwealth Fund of New York supplemented by an anonymous local donation of £1500, which may well have come from her. In 1935 she and Barrow Cadbury founded Copeley Hill Hostel for boys and Carpenter House Probation Hostel for girls. She also continued to be appointed to Home Office committees, including the committee to inquire into juvenile courts in the Metropolitan Police district (1930-41), the juvenile court rules committee (1932), the conference on girls aged 15-17 appearing before London juvenile courts (1934), and the committee to consider observation centres (1938). From 1935 she was vice-president of the International Association of Children's Court Judges. Her book *Young Offenders Yesterday and To-day* (1938) stressed the transformative power of education and personal intervention in the lives of the young, and articulated her long-held belief that the juvenile court was there to protect rather than to punish, and that child offenders were not intrinsically flawed but were reacting to their environment, poverty, poor parenting, and a lack of alternative role models.

In May 1937 Geraldine Cadbury was appointed DBE 'for public and philanthropic services in Birmingham' (London Gazette, 11 May 1937, 3089), a worldly honour that as a Quaker she seriously considered declining. She rarely used the title, preferring to be known as Mrs Barrow Cadbury. She died at her home, 40 Edgbaston Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 30 January 1941.

Siân Roberts

Sources

J. Whitney, *Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941: a biography* (1948) · P. S. Cadbury, 'Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941', *The Friends Quarterly Examiner* (April 1941) · P. W. Bartlett, *Barrow Cadbury: a memoir* (1960) · J. F. Crosfield, *A history of the Cadbury family*, 2 (1985) · G. Cadbury, 'Interview and presidential message', *The Sunday School Chronicle and Christian Outlook* (4 Jan 1917) · V. Bailey, *Delinquency and citizenship: reclaiming the young offender, 1914-48* (1987) · A. Logan, *Feminism and criminal justice: a historical perspective* (2008) · M. D'Hoker, 'Contribution de Maurice Rouvroy (1879-1954) aux soins en résidence de la jeunesse à problèmes psycho-sociaux pendant l'entre-deux-guerres', *Paedagogica Historica*, 26/2 (1990), 211-22 · *Towards permanent peace: a record of the Women's International Congress held at The Hague, April 28th - May 1st 1915* (1915) · S. Oldfield, *Women humanitarians: a biographical dictionary of British women active between 1900 and 1950* (2001) · *The Times* (31 Jan 1941); (10 March 1958) · b. cert. · m. cert.

Archives

Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers, MS 466A · Library of Birmingham, records of Birmingham city council's education committee · U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College archive

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Likenesses

T. B. Garvie, oils, 1912, Birmingham Museums and Art Gallery [see illus.] · postcard print, c.1937, NPG · photographs, Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers · photographs, Library of Birmingham, photographic portraits collection

Wealth at death

£136,157 15s. 3d.: probate, 2 April 1941, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £152,007 8s. 10d.-Barrow Cadbury: probate, 18 April 1958, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004-16

All rights reserved: see legal notice

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Feb 1883-Dec 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Geraldine married **Barrow Cadbury**,²² son of **Richard Cadbury**^{22,24,27,28} and **Elizabeth Adlington**,^{22,28} on 8 Sep 1891 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Barrow was born on 27 Sep 1862 in 17 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 9 Mar 1958 in 73 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham at age 95. They had three children: **Dorothy Adlington**, **Paul Strangman**, and **Geraldine Mary**.

General Notes: She was survived by her husband, Barrow Cadbury (1862-1958), cocoa and chocolate manufacturer and social reformer, who was born in Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 27 September 1862, the son of Richard Cadbury (1835-1899), cocoa manufacturer, and his first wife, Elizabeth Adlington (1838-1868). His mother died when he was six years old. After schooling locally, at the age of eleven he was sent to a Realschule in Stuttgart, before attending a Quaker school at Hitchin from the age of fourteen. This was followed by two years at Owens College, Manchester, and an apprenticeship in London. In 1882 he completed a two-month tour of Canada and the USA, investigating American chocolate manufacture, before joining the family firm. On his father's death he became one of four directors of a new limited company under the chairmanship of his uncle, George Cadbury. From 1914 Barrow was vice-chairman of Cadbury Brothers Ltd. In 1918 he negotiated a merger, against his uncle's wishes, with J. S. Fry & Sons of Bristol to form a new holding company, the British Cocoa and Chocolate Company. On George Cadbury's death in 1922 Barrow became chairman of Cadbury Brothers Ltd until his retirement in 1932.

Quiet and reserved, Barrow Cadbury's Quaker faith and pacifist principles were central to his life. He was active in his local meeting at George Road and from 1898 at Highgate Mission. In the same year he was made an elder of the Warwickshire monthly meeting and later served as clerk to the quarterly meeting. Nationally he was a regular attender at yearly meeting and a member of the meeting for sufferings. In 1923 he played a key role in the building of Friends' House in Euston Road, London, raising much of the necessary funds as treasurer of the building committee. Like his father, he had a lifelong interest in adult education and taught a working men's class throughout his life. Following his father's death he inherited the management of his recently built Moseley Road Institute for adult education. He served on the council of the National Adult School Union and was its treasurer (1907-22), and president (1926-7).

Before the First World War, Barrow Cadbury was involved in Anglo-German friendship initiatives, hosting visits by German peace delegations in 1906 and 1911, and participating in several return delegations to Germany, the last shortly before the outbreak of war in 1914. During the war he was an early member of the Fellowship of Reconciliation in 1915, and supported the work of the Friends' War Victims Relief Committee, the Friends' Emergency Committee for the Relief of Enemy Aliens, and the Friends' Ambulance Unit in which his son, Paul, served. He maintained his witness for peace during the 1930s when he supported George Lansbury's Embassies of Reconciliation initiative. After the Second World War he collaborated with a fellow Quaker, Kathleen Lonsdale, on a series of letters to world leaders pressing for peace and disarmament, the last of which was written in 1957 a few months before his death.

Barrow Cadbury shared his wife's interest in penal reform and served as a magistrate from 1906 to 1940, often presiding in the children's court. Following Geraldine's death Barrow Cadbury continued to support the causes she espoused, and purchased Forhill House intending to establish an observation home for young offenders in her memory. However, delays with Forhill prompted him to begin experimental work at Fircroft College, Selly Oak, where her Moseley Road Remand Home had been evacuated following bomb damage, and which in effect became the first British observation home. He persevered with Forhill, which was officially opened on 30 May 1947 as a Senior Boys' Remand and Observation Home and presented to the city in Geraldine Cadbury's memory.

In 1920 the couple had converted a large proportion of their fortune into the charitable Barrow Cadbury Trust. Birmingham Civic Society awarded its gold medal to them in 1931 in recognition of their contribution to the city. Although he never coveted public honour and often worked anonymously, Barrow Cadbury was granted the freedom of the city of Birmingham in 1932. He died at his home, 73 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 9 March 1958.

Siân Roberts

Sources

J. Whitney, *Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941: a biography* (1948) · P. S. Cadbury, 'Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865-1941', *The Friends Quarterly Examiner* (April 1941) · P. W. Bartlett, *Barrow Cadbury: a memoir* (1960) · J. F. Crosfield, *A history of the Cadbury family*, 2 (1985) · G. Cadbury, 'Interview and presidential message', *The Sunday School Chronicle and Christian Outlook* (4 Jan 1917) · V. Bailey, *Delinquency and citizenship: reclaiming the young offender, 1914-48* (1987) · A. Logan, *Feminism and criminal justice: a historical perspective* (2008) · M. D'Hoker, 'Contribution de Maurice Rouvroy (1879-1954) aux soins en résidence de la jeunesse à problèmes psycho-sociaux pendant l'entre-deux-guerres', *Paedagogica Historica*, 26/2 (1990), 211-22 · *Towards permanent peace: a record of the Women's International Congress held at The Hague, April 28th - May 1st 1915* (1915) · S. Oldfield, *Women humanitarians: a biographical dictionary of British women active between 1900 and 1950* (2001) · *The Times* (31 Jan 1941); (10 March 1958) · b. cert. · m. cert.

Archives

Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers, MS 466A · Library of Birmingham, records of Birmingham city council's education committee · U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College archive

Likenesses

T. B. Garvie, oils, 1912, Birmingham Museums and Art Gallery [see illus.] · postcard print, c.1937, NPG · photographs, Library of Birmingham, Cadbury family papers · photographs, Library of

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Birmingham, photographic portraits collection

Wealth at death

£136,157 15s. 3d.: probate, 2 April 1941, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £152,007 8s. 10d.-Barrow Cadbury: probate, 18 April 1958, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004-16

All rights reserved: see legal notice

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate Manufacturer of Birmingham.

9-**Dorothy Adlington Cadbury** was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 21 Aug 1987 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Botanist. Director of Cadbury's.

9-**Paul Strangman Cadbury** was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 88.

Paul married **Rachel Evelyn Wilson**,²⁹ daughter of **George Edward Wilson**²⁹ and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**,^{29,30,31,32} on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Rachel was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 99. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel, Edward Paul, Philippa Helen, Charles Lloyd, Roger**, and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1918.

10-Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,³³ son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire at age 89, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

General Notes: Hickinbotham, Paul Frederick John (1917 - 2006)

MRCS 1939; FRCS 1942; MB ChB Birmingham 1939; ChM 1947; LRCP 1939.

Born 21 March 1917 Birmingham, UK

Died 22 September 2006 Leicester, UK

Occupation General surgeon

Details Paul Hickinbotham was a consultant surgeon in Leicester. He was born in Birmingham on 21 March 1917, the second son of Frederick John Long Hickinbotham, an export merchant and JP, and Gertrude née Ball. He was educated at West House School, Birmingham, and Rugby, and went on to Birmingham to do his medical training, qualifying in 1939. There he was much influenced by H H Sampson, a charismatic general surgeon from the Queen Elizabeth Hospital. Hickinbotham went on to specialise in surgery, becoming resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942, when he passed the FRCS.

He joined the RAMC in 1942 and served in North Africa and Italy. After the war he returned to the Leicester group of hospitals, where he served as a general surgeon on the staff until he retired in 1982.

He married Catherine Cadbury in 1942. They had one son, Roger, and one daughter, Claire, neither of whom went into medicine. They had eight grandchildren. His extra-curricular interests included forestry and Welsh hill walking. He died at his home in Leicester on 22 September 2006.

Sources used to compile this entry: [Information from Catherine Hickinbotham].

THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

Created: 8 June 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS.
- He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He was educated at Rugby.
- He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary in 1941-1942.
- He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals in 1945-1982.

11-**Margaret Claire Hickinbotham**

11-**Roger Paul Hickinbotham**

10-**Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury** was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BCh.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy**, and **Erica Rachel**.

11-**Richard Geoffrey Cadbury**

11-**James Edward Cadbury**

11-**Philip Timothy Cadbury**^{34,35} was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died on 15 Aug 1981 at age 27.

General Notes: PHILIP T. CADBURY, 28 Hampton Road, Oswestry, Salop. Entered: September, 1965. 10 'O' Levels. 'A' Levels in History, French and Maths. Debating society, essay society, radio society. York Maths Association, Committee for Abolition of Compulsory Games. To do 1 year's voluntary service then to University College, London, to read Economics and Philosophy. CADBURY.— On 15th August, 1981, Philip Timothy Cadbury (1965-72), aged 27 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1965-1972 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.

11-**Erica Rachel Cadbury**

10-**Philippa Helen Cadbury**

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall**^{25,36,37} and **Elsie Readhead**,^{25,36} on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011 at age 95, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen**, and **Candia Helen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011.
- He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

11-**Anna Catherine Southall**

Anna married **Christopher Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

12-**Harry Serle**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

12-Jack Serle

11-**Mark Stephen Southall** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

11-Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

10-**Charles Lloyd Cadbury** was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome**^{9,25,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45} and **Hilda Stafford Allen**,^{9,25,40,41,42,43,45,46,47} They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Helen, David, and Thomas Stephen**.

11-Ruth Margaret Cadbury

11-Helen Cadbury

11-David Cadbury

11-Thomas Stephen Cadbury

10-**Roger Cadbury** was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

10-**Henrietta Margaret Cadbury** was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 20.

9-**Geraldine Mary Cadbury** was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 7 Feb 1999 at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Headmistress.
- She had a residence in 35 Maidenhead Road, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire.

8-**John Edmund Southall**^{25,48} was born on 14 Sep 1866 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Sep 1937 in Evesham, Worcestershire at age 70.

General Notes: Southall.-On 4th September, John Edmund Southall (1881-83), aged 70 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1881-1883 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Offenham, Evesham, Worcestershire.

8-**Leonard Southall**^{25,49} was born on 2 Oct 1867 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 10 May 1947 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 79.

General Notes: Southall.-On 10th May, Leonard Southall (1882-85), aged 79 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1882-1885 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Brass & Cooper Tube Manufacturer.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hudson Edmonds & Co. Ltd.
- He resided at 37 Frederick Road in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

8-**Gilbert Southall**^{9,22,25,50,51,52} was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 15 Feb 1941 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 72.

General Notes: Southall.-On 15th February, Gilbert Southall (1884-86), aged 72 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist, Electro-gilder and Plater in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Hon. Treasurer, Birmingham Battalion Boys' Brigade in 1920-1934.
- He resided at Lansdowne, 60 Wellington Road in 1935 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Overseer and Elder.

Gilbert married **Eva Lucy Grubb**,^{22,25,50,51,52} daughter of **Joseph Henry Grubb**^{10,22,24} and **Lucy Elizabeth White**,^{10,22,24} on 4 Dec 1900. Eva was born on 29 Oct 1878 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland and died in 1956 at age 78. They had two children: **Geoffrey Gilbert** and **Doreen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1895-Apr 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

9-**Geoffrey Gilbert Southall**^{50,51} was born on 23 Nov 1902 in 55 Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died about 1950 about age 48.

General Notes: SOUTHALL.-On the 23rd November, 1902, at 55, Carlyle Road, Edgbaston, Eva Lucy (nee Grubb) , wife of Gilbert Southall I (1884-6), a son.

Geoffrey married **Rosalind Mary Bayfield**.⁵⁰ Rosalind was born on 24 Jan 1907 and died in 1988 at age 81. They had two children: **Patrick Strangman Lockington** and **Michael Gary**.

10-**Patrick Strangman Lockington Southall**^{50,53,54} was born on 18 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Sep 2013 at age 84.

General Notes: Patrick's father wasn't at Bootham but his grandfather GILBERT SOUTHALL b. 1868 and Gilbert's son GEOFFREY GILBERT SOUTHALL was b.1902

Note from Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., a contemporary of Patrick's.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1943-1947 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director, N. T. Frost Ltd.
- He had a residence in Morton Bagot, Warwickshire.

Patrick married **Christine Marion Baedeker**^{53,54} on 3 Oct 1953 in Edgbaston Parish Church, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Christine died on 21 Feb 2018. They had three children: **Felicity Jane**, **Timothy Patrick**, and **William James**.

Marriage Notes: SOUTHALL-BAEDEKER.-On 3rd October, 1953, at Edgbaston Parish Church, Birmingham, Patrick Strangman Lockington Southall (1943-47), to Christine Marion Baedeker.

11-**Felicity Jane Southall**

11-**Timothy Patrick Southall**

11-**William James Southall**

10-**Michael Gary Southall**

Michael married **Mary Bridget Swann**. They had four children: **Rosanna Lucy**, **Geoffrey John**, **Charlotte Geraldine Mary**, and **Katherine Edwina**.

11-**Rosanna Lucy Southall**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

11-**Geoffrey John Southall**

11-**Charlotte Geraldine Mary Southall**

11-**Katherine Edwina Southall**

9-**Doreen Southall**^{52,55} was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1975 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 70.

General Notes: SOUTHALL.-On the 1st June, 1905, at Birmingham, Eva L. , wife of Gilbert Southall (1884-6), a daughter, who was named Doreen.

Doreen married **Charles William Gillett**,⁵⁵ son of **Charles Edwin Gillett**^{10,55} and **Maria Caroline Howitt**,⁵⁵ on 16 Nov 1926 in Warwickshire. Charles was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Oxfordshire and died on 25 Oct 1968 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire at age 67. They had four children: **Anne Jennifer, Charles Edward, Rosemary Doreen, and Lucy Caroline.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Joint Managing Director of Cadbury's.

10-**Anne Jennifer Gillett**⁵⁵ was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2003 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 74.

Anne married **David Charles Yeoman Higgs**⁵⁵ on 26 May 1956 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. David was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 78. They had two children: **Clare Joanna** and **Stephen David.**

11-**Clare Joanna Higgs**

Clare married **Andrew Christopher Gilkerson.** They had one son: **Danny Ronald.**

12-**Danny Ronald Gilkerson**

11-**Stephen David Higgs**

10-**Charles Edward Gillett**

Charles married **Penelope Ann Toms.** They had four children: **Gillian Patricia, Charles Robert, Philippa Sally, and Ann Belinda.**

11-**Gillian Patricia Gillett**

Gillian married **Robert H. S. Marriott.** They had three children: **David Michael S., Patrick Charles S., and Aimee Paige.**

12-**David Michael S. Marriott**

12-**Patrick Charles S. Marriott**

12-**Aimee Paige Marriott**

11-**Charles Robert Gillett**

Charles married **Julia E. Parker.** They had two children: **Charles James** and **Antonia Mary A.**

12-**Charles James Gillett**

12-**Antonia Mary A. Gillett**

11-**Philippa Sally Gillett**

Philippa married **Jonathan G. Ward.** They had two children: **Alexander John** and **Thomas Edward.**

12-**Alexander John Ward**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

12-Thomas Edward Ward

11-Ann Belinda Gillett

10-Rosemary Doreen Gillett

Rosemary married **Michael Arthur Spittle**. They had three children: **Andrew Michael**, **Rosemary Jayne**, and **Susan Helen**.

11-Andrew Michael Spittle

Andrew married **Rosalind Berney**. They had two children: **Katherine Jill** and **Lucy Victoria**.

12-Katherine Jill Spittle

12-Lucy Victoria Spittle

11-Rosemary Jayne Spittle

Rosemary married **Peter G. Collier**. They had two children: **Cordelia Jayne** and **Henrietta Rosemary**.

12-Cordelia Jayne Collier

12-Henrietta Rosemary Collier

11-Susan Helen Spittle

Susan married **John A. Hulme**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Susan**, **Charlotte Rebecca**, and **Rosemary Caroline**.

12-Elizabeth Susan Hulme

12-Charlotte Rebecca Hulme

12-Rosemary Caroline Hulme

10-Lucy Caroline Gillett

Lucy married **William H. Davies**. They had two children: **Esther Katharine** and **Luke Gwilym**.

11-Esther Katharine Davies

11-Luke Gwilym Davies

8-**Alfred William Southall**^{10,22} was born on 24 Mar 1871 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 May 1957 in Clifford's Mesne, Gloucester at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Alfred married **Ethel Marion Evans**,^{10,22} daughter of **John James Evans**²² and **Rachel Lucretia Jones**,²² in 1897. Ethel was born on 27 Jan 1873 and died in 1940 at age 67. They had two children: **William Percival** and **Celia Jeanette**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1887-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Lieut. William Percival Southall RFC**¹⁰ was born in 1898 in Chorlton, Manchester, died on 28 May 1918 in Luçon, Vendée, France. Shot down in action. No known grave. at age 20, and was

Descendants of Tobias Pim

buried in Arras Flying Services Memorial, Arras, France.

General Notes: "Casualties among Midland Officers" Birmingham Post extract from June 1918: "Lieutenant W. Percival Southall, Royal Air Force, who was reported missing on May 28th is now reported killed in aerial combat on that date. Lieutenant Southall, who was 20 years of age, was educated at West House School, Edgbaston, and Leighton Park, Reading, and left school to join the Officers Training School Corps of Durham University. He was given his commission in July 1917, and his Wings in the following October. He went to France in March of this year. His commanding officer writes describing the circumstances under which Lieutenant Southall met his death; they were remarkable for their extraordinary gallantry: "A formation of six German machines was attempting to cross our lines to interfere with the work of our artillery machines in the neighbourhood, when Lieutenant Southall with great gallantry, attacked them single handed. The other machines went up to help but were too late to prevent him being shot down."

He was flying an SE5a number C6455

He was probably shot down by Leutnant Paul Billik (1891-1926)

Billik was wounded in action on 7 October 1917 and again on 1 June 1918. Recommended for the Blue Max, Billik was the highest scoring German ace not to receive the coveted medal. Before it could be awarded, he was shot down and taken prisoner on 10 August 1918. Billik was killed in a crash at Staaken, Berlin whilst flying a Junkers F13.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at West House School in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as an Officers Training School, Durham University.

9-**Celia Jeanette Southall** was born on 6 Sep 1901 and died in 1981 at age 80.

Celia married **George Norman Cadbury**, son of **George Cadbury**^{18,22,29,56,57} and **Dame Elizabeth Mary Taylor**,^{22,56} on 19 Feb 1925. George was born on 19 Jul 1890 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1980 at age 90. They had four children: **Robin Norman**, **Celia J.**, **George T. E.**, and **Jeanette Elizabeth Bryony**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer & Director of the Electrical Mechanical Brake Co.

10-**Robin Norman Cadbury**

Robin married **Rosemary Jayne Easton**. They had two children: **Nigel Robin** and **Penelope J.**

11-**Nigel Robin Cadbury**

Nigel married **Julie Ann Dean**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **Claire Rebecca**.

12-**Cadbury**

12-**Cadbury**

12-**Claire Rebecca Cadbury**

Claire married **William Griffin Henry Freeman**, son of **John Glover Freeman** and **Alison Hilary Miller**. They had one daughter: **India Sophia**.

13-**India Sophia Freeman**

11-**Penelope J. Cadbury**

Penelope married **Colin Woodrow Richmond-Watson**. They had two children: **Mark William** and **Annabel Kirsty**.

12-**Mark William Richmond-Watson**

12-**Annabel Kirsty Richmond-Watson**

10-**Celia J. Cadbury**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

10-George T. E. Cadbury

10-Jeanette Elizabeth Bryony Cadbury

Jeanette married **Anthony John Yelloly**. They had three children: **Lucy Jeanette**, **Katherine Rose**, and **Julia Marianne**.

11-Lucy Jeanette Yelloly

11-Katherine Rose Yelloly

11-Julia Marianne Yelloly

8-**Huldah Rebecca Southall**²⁴ was born on 12 Aug 1872 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1951 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1890-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Huldah married **Dr. Edwin Claude Taylor**, son of **John Taylor**^{18,22,58} and **Mary Jane Cash**,^{18,22} on 10 Aug 1900 in FMH Birmingham. Edwin was born on 1 Feb 1871 in Peckham, London, died on 29 Mar 1924 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 53, and was buried on 2 Apr 1924. They had one son: **Robert Claude**.

General Notes: Taylor, Edwin Claude (1871 - 1924)

MRCs Feb 8th 1894; FRCS June 11th 1896; LRCP Lond 1894; MB (1st class honours in obstetric medicine and honours in medicine) BS Lond 1894; MD 1895; MS 1897.

Born 1871

Died 29 March 1924 Birmingham

Occupation General surgeon

Details

Son of John Taylor, a stockbroker, and Mary Jane Cash; was born at Peckham Rye on Feb 1st, 1871, and was educated at King's College, London. He matriculated at Cambridge from Caius College on Oct 1st, 1889, where he resided for five terms but did not graduate. He then entered Guy's Hospital, where he was House Surgeon and Resident Obstetrician. Later he was Assistant Medical Officer at the London Temperance Hospital.

He settled in Hampstead in 1898, and acquired a large general practice, the claims of which did not prevent his finding time for work in connection with child welfare and temperance. He was a member of the Hampstead Borough Council, and was much interested in the cause of children and in the preservation of open spaces. At the time of his death he was Surgical Officer to the Hampstead Infirmary, where he originated the idea of the nurses being able to qualify for their full certificate with poor-law hospital experience. He was, too, Surgeon to the Dunhill Medical Mission, and during the European War, when the Hampstead Infirmary became the Hampstead Military Hospital, was attached to it as Surgeon. He was Temporary Surgeon to the Hampstead General Hospital.

In the autumn of 1922 he gave up his practice at 29 Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, and went in search of health to the Riviera.

Taylor died at a new residence in Selly Oak, Birmingham, on March 29th, 1924. He had been throughout his life a member of "The Quakers' Medical Society", and a memorial service was held at the Friends' Meeting House, Bourneville, on April 2nd, and here Sir George Newman, Minister of Health, pronounced his eulogy. By his marriage with Miss Huldah Southall, of Birmingham, he had issue five children, two of whom became medical men.

Publications:

"Perforation of a Gastric Ulcer: Recovery." - Lancet, 1896, ii, 1007.

"Case of Double Amputation." - Ibid, 1903, ii, 889.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BS MS MB MD FRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at King's College, London.
- He was educated at Caius College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a House Surgeon and Resident Obstetrician in Guys Hospital, London.
- He worked as an Assistant Medical Officer in London Temperance Hospital.
- He had a residence in 1898 in Hampstead, London.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He worked as a Surgical Officer to the Hampstead Infirmary.
- He worked as a Member of The Quaker's Medical Society.

9-**Dr. Robert Claude Taylor** was born on 3 May 1901 in London and died on 16 Dec 1988 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 87.

General Notes: Taylor, Robert Claude (1901 - 1988)

MRCS 1923; FRCS 1929; MB BS London 1924; LRCP 1923.

Born 9 May 1901 London

Died 16 December 1988

Occupation General practitioner and General surgeon

Details

Robert Claude Taylor was born in Hampstead on 9 May 1901, the eldest child of Edwin Claude Taylor MD, MS, FRCS (1881-1924), see Lives of the Fellows, Vol.2, p.386. He was educated at Heath Mount School in Hampstead and Leighton Park School, Reading, before entering University College for medical studies. He qualified in 1923 and shortly afterwards was appointed house surgeon to Wilfred Trotter who had an appreciable influence on his subsequent choice of career. After further junior posts at University College Hospital and at All Saints' Hospital for Genito-urinary Diseases he passed the FRCS in 1929.

He then entered a general practice at Watford and served as medical officer to Merchant Taylors' School. During the war years he served as surgeon in the Emergency Medical Service at Watford Peace Memorial Hospital and, after the introduction of the National Health Service, was senior hospital medical officer at the hospital until his retirement in 1966. He was a Past President of the West Hertfordshire and Watford Medical Society.

After retirement he went to Birmingham and pursued his hobby of gardening. He married Dorothy Margaret Lott in 1934 and there was one son and two daughters of the marriage. He died on 16 December 1988 and is survived by his wife and family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BS FRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Heath Mount School in Hampstead, London.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a General practitioner and General surgeon.
- He worked as a medical officer to Merchant Taylors' School.

Robert married **Dorothy Margaret Lott**. They had three children: **David R. D.**, **Ursula M. D.**, and **Jane K. D.**

10-**David R. D. Taylor**

10-**Ursula M. D. Taylor**

10-**Jane K. D. Taylor**

8-**Christopher Southall**^{25,36,37} was born in 1875 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Oct 1957 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 82.

General Notes: SOUTHALL.-On 17th October, 1957, at his home at Edgbaston, Birmingham, Christopher Southall (1890-93), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Southall & Smith Ltd. in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Chairman of Birmingham Women's Hospital from 1928.
- He worked as a Chairman of H. C. Webb & Co. Ltd., Mowing Machine manufacturers.
- He resided at Beech Hill, 48 Sir Harry's Road in 1935 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Christopher married **Elsie Readhead**,^{25,36} daughter of **Sir James Readhead 1st Bt.** and **Ann**, on 21 Jan 1913 in London. Elsie was born on 3 Aug 1883 in South Shields, County Durham and died on 24 Jun 1960 at age 76. They had three children: **Christopher Readhead**, **Stephen Readhead**, and **Philip Redhead**.

Marriage Notes: OUTHALL-READHEAD.-On the 21st January, 1913, in London, Christopher Southall (1890-3), of Edgbaston, Birmingham, to Elsie Readhead, of South Shields.

9-**Christopher Readhead Southall** was born on 26 Oct 1913 and died on 1 Aug 1988 at age 74.

9-**Stephen Readhead Southall** was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011 at age 95, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated).

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011.
- He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

10-**Anna Catherine Southall**

11-**Harry Serle**

11-**Jack Serle**

10-**Mark Stephen Southall** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

10-**Candia Helen Southall**

9-**Philip Redhead Southall** was born in 1917.

8-**Dr. Stephen Southall**²⁵ was born in 1877 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB MD.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Edinburgh.
- He worked as a Physician and House Surgeon, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital.
- He worked as a House Surgeon, General Hospital Birmingham.
- He worked as a Medical Officer Harborne Hall, Voluntary Aid Detachment Hospital in 1915-1916 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Captain, RAMC with 14 Casualty Clearing Station in 1917-1919 in East Africa.
- He worked as a Hon. Medical Officer, Christian Kunzle Alpine Homes. In Davos, Switzerland.

Stephen married **Nora Isabel Methuen**, daughter of **James Methuen**. They had two children: **Joan Methven** and **Barbara Margaret**.

9-**Joan Methven Southall**²⁵ was born in 1904 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1962 in Gloucestershire at age 58.

Joan married **Percy W. S. Aas**.

9-**Barbara Margaret Southall**²⁵ was born in 1908 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**Joseph Ernest Grubb**²⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1843 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 9 Oct 1927 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 84.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**,²⁴ daughter of **Thomas Jacob**⁵⁹ and **Anne Richardson**,⁵⁹ in 1871. Hannah was born in 1840 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1920 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 80. They had five children: **Anne, Louis, Lydia, Gertrude, and Isabel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

8-**Anne Grubb**²⁴ was born on 24 Jun 1873 and died on 2 May 1950 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1888-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

8-**Louis Grubb** was born on 25 May 1875 and died on 8 May 1951 at age 75.

8-**Lydia Grubb**^{24,29,60,61,62} was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died in 1966 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Westfield College.
- She was a Quaker.

Lydia married **Harold Olaf Hodgkin**,^{29,60,61,62,63} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**^{22,29,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74} and **Mary Anna Pease**,^{22,29,63,64,65,66,67,70,72,74} on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Harold was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Jul 1981 in Perth, Western Australia at age 102. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul, and Theodora Violet**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

9-**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**^{29,61} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar at age 1.

9-**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**^{29,75} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist.
- He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya.
- He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,⁷⁵ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia at age 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard, and Michael Arnold**.

General Notes: **Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)**

by Dorothy Parker

This article was published in *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, Volume 17, (MUP), 2007

Mary Constance Hodgkin (1909-1985), anthropologist, lecturer and student adviser, was born on 5 April 1909 at Mobberley, Cheshire, England, daughter of Arnold McKerrow, manager of a lithographics works, and his wife Gwendolen Mary, née Jones. Mary was educated at Altrincham County High School for Girls and Victoria University of Manchester (B.Sc., 1930), where she majored in botany. On 13 February 1931 at the register office, St Pancras, London, she married Ernest Pease Hodgkin, a fellow student, who had been appointed government medical entomologist in the Federated States of Malaya. Four months later, after gaining her teaching diploma, she joined Ernest in Kuala Lumpur. A daughter and three sons were born there. She taught at several schools and was involved in the Girl Guides movement.

Following the Japanese invasion of Malaya Mary Hodgkin and her four children were evacuated in January 1942 to Perth and her husband was interned in Singapore. Helped by local Quakers to find temporary accommodation, she soon bought a house at Cottesloe, using a legacy from an uncle. She taught part time (1942-55) at various schools, including Presbyterian Ladies College (1942-54), and continued her association with the Girl Guides, becoming a district commissioner. In October 1945 Ernest joined his family and next year was appointed a lecturer in biology at the University of Western Australia.

In 1956 Mary Hodgkin returned to study as one of the first students in the new department of anthropology and comparative sociology established by Ronald Berndt at UWA (BA Hons, 1959; MA, 1962). In her honours thesis-published as *The Asian Student in the University of Western Australia* (1958)-she made useful suggestions (later implemented by the university) for assisting overseas students. Research for her master's thesis covered a wider sample of students including those attending schools and technical colleges.

Appointed by the government of Malaya (Malaysia from 1963), Mrs Hodgkin served (1959-72) as a liaison officer for the country's students at UWA, providing generous hospitality, practical help and emotional support to hundreds of them. From 1965 she also cared for students from Singapore. A Freda Bage fellowship of the Australian Federation of University Women enabled her to spend eight months in 1961 in Malaya to gauge the adjustment of returned graduates. Assisted by a grant from the Myer Foundation, she travelled to Britain and the United States of America in 1967 to learn how these countries aided Malaysian students. In 1972-80 she was UWA's honorary adviser to overseas students.

Mary Hodgkin tutored and lectured (1965-77) in the department of anthropology; her students remembered her as a lively, interesting and caring teacher. Her publications included *Australian Training and Asian Living* (1966) and *The Innovators: The Role of Foreign Trained Persons in South-East Asia* (1972). Active in the Anthropological Society of Western Australia, she was made an honorary life member in 1982. She served on the council of the Girl Guides Association of Western Australia until 1974. In 1972 she was awarded an honorary Ahli Mangku Negara by the Malaysian government, and in 1976 the British Empire medal. She enjoyed painting in water-colours. Survived by her husband and their four children, she died on 1 March 1985 at her Mosman Park home and was cremated.

Select Bibliography

A. Wood (ed), *If This Should Be Farewell* (2003)

Anthropology News, vol 22, no 3, 1985, p 2

Weekend News (Perth), 12 Jan 1963, p 29

West Australian, 7 Mar 1981, p 45

family information.

Citation details

Dorothy Parker, 'Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)', *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643/text22781>, published in hardcopy 2007, accessed online 6 July 2014.

This article was first published in hardcopy in *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, Volume 17, (MUP), 2007

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She worked as a Girl Guides Leader.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

10-**Christopher Graham Hodgkin**⁷⁶ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia at age 76. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**. They had six children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret**, **Alan Lindsay**, **Beth Lorraine Harcourt**, **Jonathan Gillespie**, and **Judi Patricia**.

11-Marie Anne Hodgkin

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**. They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

12-**Jacob Hodgkin Martin**

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**. They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

13-**Isabelle Martin**

13-**Isaac Martin**

12-**Rebecca Anne Martin**

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**. They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

13-**Sheolaura Davidson**

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.

11-**Susan Margaret Hodgkin**

Susan married **Iain Henderson**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

12-**Sarah Margaret Henderson**

11-**Alan Lindsay Hodgkin**

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**. They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

12-**Robin William Hodgkin**

Robin married **Kerryn**.

12-**Timothy Alan Hodgkin**

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**. They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

13-**Amity Audrey Hodgkin**

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**. They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

12-**Molly Patricia Hodgkin**

12-**Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin**

11-**Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin**

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**. They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

12-**Tamika Joy Reid**

12-**Cathryn Reid**

11-**Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin**

11-**Judi Patricia Hodgkin**⁷⁶ was born on 24 May 1968.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**, son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**. They had one daughter: **Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin**.

12-Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

10-Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

10-Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

10-Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

9-**Harold William Hodgkin**^{29,60} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

9-**Erica Mary Hodgkin** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India at age 59, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water. The cause of his death was He died in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary**, and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- He had a residence in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

10-Robert Paul Groom

10-Helen Mary Groom

10-Brian Henry Groom

9-**Howard Paul Hodgkin**⁶² was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar at age 1, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

9-**Theodora Violet Hodgkin** was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes.
- She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

10-Mark Olaf Trickett

10-John Paul Trickett

Descendants of Tobias Pim

8-**Gertrude Grubb** was born on 13 May 1879 and died on 12 Jun 1939 at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Isabel Grubb

7-**Joshua Strangman Grubb** was born on 30 Jul 1845 and died on 8 Jan 1912 at age 66.

7-**Lydia Grubb** was born on 13 Mar 1849 and died on 14 Nov 1882 at age 33.

Lydia married **Joseph Lloyd Graham**,⁷⁷ son of **William Graham**^{22,78} and **Elizabeth Lloyd**,^{22,78} in 1878. Joseph was born on 19 Nov 1849 in Aston Manor, Birmingham and died on 24 Feb 1917 in Kings Heath, Birmingham at age 67. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Lydia Susanna**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wholesale Tea & Coffee Dealer and Grocer of Birmingham.

8-Graham

8-**Lydia Susanna Graham**²⁵ was born in 1882 and died in 1974 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1899-Jul 1900 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Headmistress of Sidcot School.

Lydia married **Arnold Elliott**,^{22,25,39,79} son of **Joseph Elliott**^{22,80} and **Alice Thompson**,²² in 1932. Arnold was born in 1876 in Liskeard, Cornwall and died on 5 Apr 1955 in Plymouth, Devon at age 79.

General Notes: ARNOLD ELIOTT (1889-93) is now on a month's sick leave, after nearly seven months in hospital. He was wounded on March 24th. [1918]. *Bootham magazine - December 1918* ELIOTT.'97 On 5th April, 1955, at Plymouth, Arnold Elliott (1889-93), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSI AMICE.
- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Southampton, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Plymouth, Devon.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk with Southampton PM.
- He was a Quaker.

7-**John Grubb**⁶ was born on 27 Jan 1860 and died on 4 Oct 1881 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland at age 21.

7-**Rebecca Grubb** was born on 9 May 1863 and died on 12 Mar 1931 at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1879-Dec 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

6-**Isabella Strangman**¹⁹ was born in 1829 and died in Mar 1843 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim at age 14.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1841-Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

6-Charlotte Strangman

5-**Jonathan Pim**^{3,19,22} was born in 1796 and died in 1864 at age 68.

Jonathan married **Arabella Goff**,^{3,19,22} daughter of **William Goff** and **Rebecca Deaves**. Arabella was born in 1804 and died in 1873 at age 69. They had eight children: **Huldah Charlotte, William Goff, Eliza Anne, Lucy Anna, Arabella, Mary Harvey, Charlotte Octavia**, and **Adelaide Eliza**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Summer Grove, Mountmellick, Queen's County.

6-**Huldah Charlotte Pim**¹⁹ was born in 1826 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 25 Oct 1842 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 16.

6-**William Goff Pim**^{22,25} was born on 20 Feb 1826 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 2 Dec 1901 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1838-1840 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Merchant.

6-**Eliza Anne Pim**³ was born in 1832 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 20 Apr 1847 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 15.

6-**Lucy Anna Pim**²² was born in 1837.

General Notes: Of Mount Mellick, Co. Laois, Ireland

Lucy married **Charles Brown**,^{22,81} son of **Gopsill Brown**^{22,82,83} and **Elizabeth Bevington**,^{22,83} in 1865. Charles was born on 12 Oct 1832 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Apr 1900 in Territet, Switzerland at age 67. They had four children: **Charles Edward, Hubert Gopsill, Arabella Elizabeth**, and **Lucy Kathleen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

7-**Charles Edward Brown**²² was born in 1867 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

7-**Hubert Gopsill Brown**²² was born in 1869 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

7-**Arabella Elizabeth Brown**²² was born in 1871 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

7-**Lucy Kathleen Brown**²² was born on 15 Dec 1874 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Lucy married **John Cuthbert Wigham**,²² son of **John Richardson Wigham**^{22,57} and **Mary Pim**,⁵⁷ on 27 Sep 1899. John was born on 7 Apr 1869 and died on 16 Dec 1950 at age 81. They had three children: **John, Charles Brown**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical engineer.

8-**John Wigham** was born on 28 Mar 1901.

8-**Charles Brown Wigham** was born on 6 Jul 1905 and died on 3 May 1906.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

8-Wigham

6-**Arabella Pim**⁸⁴ was born on 26 Jul 1839.

Arabella married **George Cotter Beale**,⁸⁴ son of **Joshua Beale**, on 12 Dec 1860 in Rosenallis, Queens County, Ireland. George was born in Feb 1827 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 15 Apr 1914 at age 87. They had six children: **George Albert, Charles Ernest, William Goff, Lilius Gertrude, Helena Eveleen, and Alice Kathleen**.

General Notes: GEORGE COTTER BEALE, Elm Grove, East Cork; son of the late Joshua Beale, of the firm of Harris and Beale, merchants; born February, 1827; educated at the Rev. Dr. O'Brien's School, Cork. Originally in the iron shipbuilding yard of Robert J. Lecky and Company, of which James Beale (uncle of Mr. Beale) was a partner, and was formerly agent at Cork for the old St. George Steam Packet Company, and instrumental in establishing the first Steam Service to the United States; after leaving the Shipbuilding Company, joined the City of Cork Stearn Packet Company, eventually becoming Secretary; retired on the change of management. Married, December 12th, 1860, Arabella, daughter of the late Jonathan Pim, of Mount Mellick, Queen's County, and has surviving issue two sons and two daughters.

7-**George Albert Beale**⁸⁴ was born on 19 Feb 1865 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 5 Apr 1896 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 31.

7-**Charles Ernest Beale**^{85,86} was born on 16 Jan 1866 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Sep 1933 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 67, and was buried in FBG Cork, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Charles married **Susannah Maria Marriage**,^{85,86} daughter of **Henry Marriage**⁸⁵ and **Mary Sophia Clayton**,^{85,86} in Sep 1900 in FMH Chelmsford. Susannah was born in Dec 1872 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex. They had four children: **Charles Kenneth, George Henry, Maxwell Goff, and Philip Clayton**.

General Notes: SUSANNA MARIA (MAY), born 1872. Educated at Weston-super-Mare and Southport. Has travelled in Switzerland and Norway; also to Brumana, visiting the Cedars of Lebanon and Cairo. She has been on the board of management of the Erinville Hospital since 1910, and secretary since 1914. She is a member of the Red Cross Society V.A.D., and is also chairman of St. John's Ambulance Association. She married Charles Ernest Beale, of Cork, at Chelmsford F.M. It was an afternoon wedding, and there were five bridesmaids.

(1) Charles Kenneth, born 1901. At Sidcot and Felstead Schools.

(2) George Henry, born 1905. At Manor School, Fermoy.

(3) Maxwell Goff, born 1907.

(4) Philip Clayton, born 1908.

8-**Charles Kenneth Beale**⁸⁵ was born in 1901.

8-**George Henry Beale**⁸⁵ was born in 1905.

8-**Maxwell Goff Beale**

8-**Capt. Philip Clayton Beale**⁸⁵ was born in 1908, died on 3 Jul 1942 in Egypt. Killed in action at age 34, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery VIII.G.21.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Artillery.

7-**William Goff Beale** was born on 30 Jul 1870 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

7-**Lilius Gertrude Beale** was born on 12 Apr 1872 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

7-**Helena Eveleen Beale** was born on 22 Jan 1874 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

7-**Alice Kathleen Beale** was born on 5 Jan 1880 in Johnstown, County Cork, Ireland.

6-**Mary Harvey Pim** was born in 1840.

Mary married **John Evans**. They had two children: **Arabella Mary** and **Susan Ethel**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-**Arabella Mary Evans**²⁵ was born on 16 Aug 1878 in Ballybrook, Ballybrood, Limerick, Ireland.

Arabella married **Edgar Athelstan Pim**,²⁵ son of **Frederick William Pim**^{25,87} and **Hannah Beale**,²⁵ in 1901. Edgar was born on 29 Mar 1871 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 23 Aug 1938 in 5 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 67. They had three children: **Mary Sophia**, **Frederic William**, and **Ruth Eleanor**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1888 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Irish Poplin Manufacturer.
- He worked as a Clerk of Monkstown PM in 1896-1911.
- He worked as a Clerk of Dublin MM in 1911-1915.
- He had a residence in 1935 in 5 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Member of the Royal Dublin Society.
- He worked as a member of the Committe of the Cork Street Fever Hospital in Dublin, Ireland.

8-**Mary Sophia Pim**²⁵ was born in 1902.

8-**Frederic William Pim**²⁵ was born in 1905.

8-**Ruth Eleanor Pim**²⁵ was born in 1908.

7-**Susan Ethel Evans**²⁵ was born on 17 Aug 1880 and died in 1978 in Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 98.

Susan married **Henry Beale Pim**,²⁵ son of **Frederick William Pim**^{25,87} and **Hannah Beale**,²⁵ in 1902 in Dublin, Ireland. Henry was born in 1876 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died in 1957 in Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 81. They had two children: **Hugh Desmond** and **Oonah Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Dublin.
- He worked as a Director of Pim Bros., Ltd.
- He resided at 5 Greencroft Mansions in 1935 in London.
- He worked as a member of the Royal Dublin Society.

8-**Hugh Desmond Pim**²⁵ was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Dublin, Ireland and died in Jan 2001 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 90.

Hugh married **Margaret Cooper**. They had one son: **David B.**

9-**David B. Pim**

8-**Dr. Oonah Margaret Pim**²⁵ was born in 1913 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Oct 2014 in Solva, Pembrokeshire at age 101, and was buried in Parc Gwyn Crematorium, Narbeth, Pembrokeshire.

General Notes: Dr Oonah Pim, who has died at 101, was the first principal of the Ulster College of Education for nearly 20 years from 1953.

The much-loved and respected daughter of a Dublin Quaker family remained at the head of the college until she saw it incorporated within the Northern Ireland Polytechnic in 1972.

During the 60s, Miss Pim, who was a cousin of the former RUC Inspector General Sir Richard Pim, correctly predicted changes in society which would lead to health issues such as obesity and a lack of physical activity by people.

Away from the Ulster College, she was an adviser to the Department of Education in the Republic and on this side of the border she was president of the Soroptomists, the Keep Fit Association, the Central Council for Physical Recreation and several youth clubs.

"Oonah is fondly remembered by all the members of the lecturing, administrative and domestic staff who worked for her," says retired lecturer Roy Downey.

"She regarded them as her wider family. Oonah enjoyed parties and dances at the college - but vetted all the partners of the students when they arrived."

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Another retired lecturer Miss Musgrave Davidson added: "Oonah headed a happy group at the college. She was a visionary ahead of her time." Miss Pim's services to education in Northern Ireland were recognised when she was awarded an OBE in 1973. In 2003 aged 90, her contribution to the development of the University of Ulster was recognised when she was awarded an honorary doctorate. In her retirement, Dr Pim moved to the village of Solva in south west Wales. Dr Pim was cremated at Parc Gwyn Crematorium, Narbeth, Pembrokeshire, and her ashes were scattered in a garden. A Quaker Silence was observed in Solva. Dr Pim is survived by her nephew David Pim and his family.
Belfast Telegraph

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a First principal of the Ulster College of Education in 1953-1973.
- She was awarded with OBE.

6-**Charlotte Octavia Pim**⁸⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1845 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 10 Aug 1896 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 51.

Charlotte married **Alfred Beale**,⁸⁴ son of **Joshua Beale**, on 27 Aug 1873. Alfred was born on 7 May 1838 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. They had one son: **Alfred**.

General Notes: ALFRIM BEALE, Adelaide Place, Cork; son of the late Joshua Beale, merchant, of Cork, whose brother, James Beale, was one of the Directors of the Old St. George Packet Company, and it was he who was instrumental in despatching the first steamer, the "Sirius," across the Atlantic, April 4th, 1838; born in Cork, May 7th, 1838; educated at the Rev. Dr. O'Brien's, Richmond House, Cork. Senior member of the firm of Alfred Beale and Son, stock and share brokers; former President of the Cork Stock Exchange; Vice-President of the Y.M.C.A.; Vice-Chairman of the Irish National Temperance Executive; Director of the Cork Improved Dwellings Company. Married, August 27th, 1873, Charlotte Octavia, daughter of Jonathan Pim, of Summer Grove, Mount Mellick, Queen's County, and has issue one son Alfred, born November 7th, 1875, married Marion, daughter of Robert Day, of Myrtle Hill House, Montenotte, Cork, and Arabella Goff, married to Charles Henry Newsom, of Cork.

7-**Alfred Beale**^{25,88} was born on 7 Nov 1875 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 75.

General Notes: BEALE.-On 17th August, 1951, at Cork, Alfred Beale (1890/93), aged 76 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Marion Day**. They had three children: **Charlotte Mai**, **Gladys Welsted**, and **Edith Caroline**.

8-**Charlotte Mai Beale**²⁵ was born in 1900.

8-**Gladys Welsted Beale**²⁵ was born in 1903.

8-**Edith Caroline Beale**²⁵ was born in 1911.

6-**Adelaide Eliza Pim** was born on 4 Jun 1849 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Adelaide married **Albert Pim**. They had four children: **Susan Arabella**, **Jonathan**, **Samuel**, and **Caroline A**.

7-**Susan Arabella Pim**

Susan married **H. E. Robinson**.

7-**Jonathan Pim** was born in 1888 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 6 Dec 1891 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 3.

7-**Samuel Pim**^{25,54,89} was born on 23 Nov 1891 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 6 May 1960 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 68.

General Notes: PIM.-On 6th May, 1960, at his home at Mountmellick, Leix, Eire, Samuel Pim (1905-09), aged 68 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1905-1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.
- He worked as a Farmer in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.
- He was educated at East Anglian School of Agriculture in 1913-1914 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Samuel married **Winifred Ruth Jacob**,^{25,89} daughter of **Charles Edwin Jacob**²² and **Susan Pim Wigham**, on 23 Feb 1925 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Winifred was born on 15 Aug 1899 and died on 31 Mar 1992 in Dublin, Ireland at age 92. They had five children: **Alan Christopher**, **Brian Samuel**, **David Albert**, **Elisabeth Joy**, and **Charles Jonathan**.

Marriage Notes: Pim-Jacob.— On 23rd February, 1925, at the Friends' Meeting House, Monkstown, County Dublin, Samuel Pim (1905-09), to Winifred Ruth Jacob.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1913-Jul 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Alan Christopher Pim

Alan married **Susan Hazel Johnson**, daughter of **Harold Crawford Johnson**. They had three children: **Andrew James**, **Deirdre Susan**, and **Kevin Samuel**.

9-Andrew James Pim

9-Deirdre Susan Pim

9-Kevin Samuel Pim

8-Brian Samuel Pim

8-David Albert Pim

8-Elisabeth Joy Pim

8-Charles Jonathan Pim

Charles married **Mary Louise "Peggy" Lee**. They had two children: **Jeffrey** and **Caroline Louise**.

9-Jeffrey Pim

9-Caroline Louise Pim

7-**Caroline A. Pim** was born in 1893 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Apr 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

5-**Joseph Wakefield Pim**²⁵ was born on 13 Jul 1798 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Joseph married **Hannah Deaves**²⁵ on 18 Dec 1823. Hannah was born on 16 Apr 1800 and died on 22 Apr 1880 at age 80. They had two children: **James Henry** and **Joseph William**.

6-**James Henry Pim**²⁵ was born in 1825 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1863 at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1837-1839 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Maryborough, County Laois, Ireland.

James married **Nannie O'Connor**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

6-**Joseph William Pim**²⁵ was born on 11 Oct 1829 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1844-1845 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland.

Joseph married **Margaret Quain**. They had two children: **Joseph William** and **Annie Kate**.

7-**Joseph William Pim**

7-**Annie Kate Pim**

5-**James Pim** was born in 1803 and died in 1892 at age 89.

James married **Sarah Pim**, daughter of **Thomas Pim**⁵⁷ and **Mary Harvey**,⁵⁷ Sarah was born on 13 Feb 1810 and died on 17 Oct 1898 at age 88. They had five children: **James, William Harvey, Arthur, Theodore, and Robert**.

6-**James Pim**⁵⁷ was born in 1836 and died in 1917 at age 81.

General Notes: Of Killarney Wood, Bray

James married **Elizabeth Fayle Evans**.⁵⁷ Elizabeth was born in 1839 and died in 1914 at age 75. They had six children: **Mary Anita, Edith Lizetta, Alan William, Ernest Theodore, Conrad Arthur, and William Harvey**.

7-**Mary Anita Pim**^{10,91,92} was born in 1863.

General Notes: Of Killarney

Mary married **Stansfield Richardson**,^{10,77,91,92} son of **Caleb Richardson**^{7,25,93,94} and **Mary Driver**,^{25,93,94} on 19 Apr 1888 in Bray, County Wicklow, Ireland. Stansfield was born on 25 Dec 1840 in West Lodge, Bishopwearmouth and died on 8 Mar 1917 in Thornholme, Sunderland, County Durham at age 76. They had three children: **Stansfield Pim, Ivan, and Raymond Driver**.

General Notes: Stansfield Richardson ..76 8 3 1917 Sunderland. Died whilst holding the office of Mayor of Sunderland. By the death of Stansfield Richardson, "Sunderland was suddenly deprived of her chief citizen, who was then occupying the mayoral chair for the fifth successive year. Stansfield Richardson, born in 1840, was a son of Caleb and Mary (Driver) Richardson, his father being a miller of Sunderland, the family, from Whitby and Cleveland, having started a tanning business in that borough in the latter part of the eight- eenth century. From that industry the flour milling was a development, and it was S.R's grandfather who, in 1814, established the business which became the Bishopwearmouth Steam Mills, and which in turn was carried on and developed by the founder's son, Caleb, and eventually by Stansfield Richardson and his brothers Edwin and Frederick. S. R. retired from the business in 1907, after having being associated with the management for fifty years. In 1897 S. R. entered the Town Council, his election being unopposed, an experience repeated so long as he remained a Councillor. He was a few years later elected an Alderman, a position he retained to the end of his life. It had been his intention to retire at the age of 70, an intention relinquished in response to a widely signed requisition. He was prominently identified with the Royal Infirmary, being chairman of the committee for upwards of twenty five years. Shortly before his death he had taken a leading part in the raising of funds, totalling upwards of £28,000, for the new War Hospital. He was for many years on the River Wear Commission, was a county and borough magistrate, the chairman of the local gas company and a director of the water company. As a practical farmer he farmed his own estate at Longnewton. His widow is a daughter of James Pirn, of Dublin. The Sunderland Echo says of him : " In his more youthful days he had served twice as mayor, 1891-3, and in the peaceful days before the war attained without any effort of his own to the same dignity. It thus came to pass that when the war began he sat in the chief seat of authority. Though a member of the Society of Friends, and therefore by training and conviction, as well as by nature, a lover of peace, he regarded it as his duty to continue as a war mayor ; and with great earnestness, though at the sacrifice perhaps of physical strength, he so acted to the day of his death. Friends he had everywhere ; enemies none." The Friend.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller & Famer in Longnewton.
- He worked as a Mayor of Sunderland over succesive years.

8-**Stansfield Pim Richardson** was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

8-**Ivan Richardson**⁹² was born on 5 Jun 1890 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Nov 1901 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 11.

8-**2nd. Lieutenant Raymond Driver Richardson**¹⁰ was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Apr 1918 in France. The Battle of the Lys. Died from injuries. at age 20, and

Descendants of Tobias Pim

was buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, St. Omer, France. Grave I.B.22.

General Notes: **Richardson, Raymond Driver** Born 1898 in Sunderland, Co. Durham. Son of Stansfield Richardson, of Thornholm, Sunderland. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Grenadier Guards; died April 26, 1918. Buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, France *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1916.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

7-**Edith Lizetta Pim** was born in 1865 and died in 1941 at age 76.

Edith married **Lewis Goodbody**, son of **Lewis Frederick Goodbody**^{18,22,93} and **Catherine Ellis**,^{22,93} Lewis was born on 21 Nov 1866 and died on 8 Jan 1933 at age 66. They had three children: **Edith Eirene, Catherine Ellis, and Lewis John.**

8-Edith Eirene Goodbody

8-**Catherine Ellis Goodbody**²² was born in 1896 and died in 1977 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Mayor of Canterbury 1938 To 1940 in Canterbury, Kent.
- She worked as a Master tanner in Canterbury, Kent.

Catherine married **Stephen Williamson.**

8-Lewis John Goodbody

7-**Sir Alan William Pim**^{57,95,96} was born on 17 May 1871 in Foxrock, Dublin and died on 28 Jun 1958 in White House, Headington Hill, Oxford at age 87.

General Notes: Pim, Sir Alan William (1871'961958), administrator in India and colonial adviser, was born on 17 May 1871 at Foxrock, co. Dublin, one of at least four children of James Pim and Elizabeth Fayle Evans of Monkstown, co. Dublin. From 1885 Pim attended the Society of Friends school, Bootham, Yorkshire (which took a large number of boys from Ireland), winning the annual old boys' association leaving scholarship on his departure in 1887. He attended both Leipzig University and Trinity College, Dublin, where he matriculated as a scholar in 1891, graduating BA in 1893. After success in the 1894 Indian Civil Service exams, Pim arrived in India on 4 December 1895. He held various positions in the North Western Provinces and Oudh (later the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) including, briefly, from May 1898, those as private secretary to the lieutenant-governor, Sir James La Touche, and as assistant settlement, and then settlement, officer. Pim published a monograph on the region's woollen industries in 1898. In 1903 he was appointed to the provincial legislature, and then in 1910 was made the joint secretary of the board of revenue. Remaining in India during the war, Pim served as secretary to the government from April 1912 to August 1917. In 1916 he married Nora Gordon, daughter of Sir J. Scott. Appointed divisional commissioner, in April 1925 he returned to the board of revenue as commissioner. Pim was selected as a temporary member of the United Provinces executive council in December 1928. He retired in July 1930 having been made CIE in June 1918, CSI in January 1926, and KCIE in June 1929. Pim belonged to both the Royal Asiatic Society and the Punjab Historical Society. In 1935 he was made KBE.

His most notable and important work, investigating the financial and economic conditions of British colonies, chiefly African, began in 1932 when the Colonial Office appointed Pim to carry out a financial and economic inquiry in Swaziland. Pim undertook similar commissions in Zanzibar, also in 1932, where he reached the difficult conclusion that the numbers and salaries of European and Indian officials would have to be cut in order to effect an improvement in the government's financial position, in the Bechuanaland protectorate in 1933, British Honduras in 1934, and Basutoland in 1935. In Kenya, Pim investigated the controversial issue of the racial basis of taxation in 1936. His report, recommending a European income tax, was described as a 'Mill's bomb' by dismayed white settlers (Bennett, 326). His last major appointment was as financial and economic commissioner in Northern Rhodesia in 1937, and his painstaking work on these commissions, by highlighting the need for colonial economic reform, contributed to the late 1930s official reassessment of colonial development policy.

The Colonial Office continued thereafter to draw on his expertise, with Pim advising in a report submitted in 1948 against the possibilities of large-scale settlement of European displaced persons in Kenya, Tanganyika, and Northern Rhodesia. Pim also served from 1935 on the colonial development advisory committee. All this experience equipped him for subsequent activities as a speaker and writer concerned with African economic conditions. He gave the 1938 Beit lectures on colonial economic history at the University of Oxford, published in 1940 as *The Financial and Economic History of the African Tropical Territories*, paying particular attention to the application of European capital, and produced *Colonial Agricultural Production* under the auspices of Chatham House. A draft of a book dated 1953 entitled 'The dependent empire' went unpublished.

Little is known about Pim's private life, but he listed his hobbies as 'rather indefinite, books generally, and some games; later, travel' (Bootham School Register, 183). He died aged eighty-seven at the White House, Headington Hill, Oxford, on 28 June 1958. He was survived by Lady Pim.

Sarah Stockwell

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Sources The Times (2 July 1958), 12 · India Office List (1936) · Bootham School register (1914) · G. Bennett, 'Settlers and politics in Kenya', History of East Africa, ed. V. Harlow, E. M. Chilver, and A. Smith, 2 (1965), 265'96332 · J. Flint, 'Zanzibar, 1890'961950', History of East Africa, ed. V. Harlow, E. M. Chilver, and A. Smith, 2 (1965), 641'9671 · S. Constantine, The making of British colonial development policy, 1914'961940 (1984), 198, 220, 229 · A catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin ... from the year 1868 to ... 1895 (1896) · Who's who in Oxfordshire (1936) · F. G. Pollard, ed., Bootham School, 1823'961923 (1926), 206'967 · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1958) · WWW

Archives Bodl. RH, African papers | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Margery Perham

Wealth at death £19,456 6s. 1d.: probate, 3 Sept 1958, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004'9614

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Sarah Stockwell, 'Pim, Sir Alan William (1871'961958)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/40719>]

PIM.'97On 28th June, 1958, Sir Alaam William Pirn, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.S.I.. (1885-87), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE CSI KCIE KBE.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1885-1887 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leipzig University.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- He worked as a Colonial Administrator in India.

Alan married **Nora Gordon Scott**, daughter of **Sir J. Scott**.

7-**Ernest Theodore Pim**²⁵ was born in 1873 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He resided at Greythorn in 1935 in Knowl Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Ernest married **Lilian Woodcock**. They had two children: **Audrey Wakefield** and **Alan Wakefield**.

8-**Audrey Wakefield Pim**²⁵ was born on 2 Apr 1903 in Woking, Surrey and died in Dec 1990 in Surrey at age 87.

Audrey married **Drake**.

8-**Flying Officer Alan Wakefield Pim**²⁵ was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Woking, Surrey and died in Nov 1987 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the RAF Volunteer Reserve.

7-**Conrad Arthur Pim**^{25,97} was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland, died on 15 Apr 1957 in Dublin, Ireland at age 80, and was buried in FBG Temple Hill, Dublin.

General Notes: PIM.-On 15th April, 1957, at his home in Dublin, Conrad Arthur Pirn (1889-91), aged 81 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1891-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Regional Director, Ministry of Pensions, Ireland South in 1918-1923.
- He worked as a Clerk to Dublin YM.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He resided at 31 Dame Street in 1935 in Dublin, Ireland.

Conrad married **Enid Ethel Pim**,²⁵ daughter of **Frederick William Pim**^{25,87} and **Hannah Beale**,²⁵ in 1906. Enid was born in 1873 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 18 Aug 1934 at age 61.

7-**William Harvey Pim**²⁵ was born in 1881 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1952 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Spent some years in South Africa, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- He resided at c/o C. A. Pim, 31 Dame Street in Dublin, Ireland.

6-**William Harvey Pim**²⁵ was born on 27 Jun 1841 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 27 Dec 1877 at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1852-1857 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Corn Merchant in Mark Lane Corn Exchange, London.
- He had a residence in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

6-**Arthur Pim**²⁵ was born in 1843 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died in 1931 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1855-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Was in business in London and Liverpool.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Hillsborough Linen Co. Ltd. In 1874-1907 in Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Arthur married **Anne Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Haughton** and **Sarah Winifred**.

7-**Margaret Haughton Pim**²⁵ was born in 1879.

7-**Sarah Winifred Pim**²⁵ was born in 1882.

6-**Theodore Pim**²⁵ was born in 1845 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland, died in 1929 at age 84, and was buried on 26 Sep 1929 in Bramley, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He resided at Martins Grove before 1904 in Crayford, Kent.

Theodore married **Annie Coleman**²⁵ in 1874 in Hambledon, Surrey. Annie was born in 1850 and died in 1909 in Hambledon, Surrey at age 59.

6-**Robert Pim**²⁵ was born in 1846 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1862 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Mary Elizabeth Belton**. They had four children: **Ethel Mary**, **Nora Constance**, **Kathleen Gertrude**, and **Gerald Robert**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-**Ethel Mary Pim**²⁵ was born in 1881 in Lambeth, London.

7-**Nora Constance Pim**²⁵ was born in 1882 in Lambeth, London.

7-**Kathleen Gertrude Pim**²⁵ was born in 1885 in Lambeth, London.

Kathleen married **William Grey Hall**, son of **Henry Hall** and **Louisa**, on 8 Apr 1915 in Mickleham, Surrey. William was born on 22 Nov 1871 in Audenshaw, Lancashire.

7-**Lieut. Col. Gerald Robert Pim**²⁵ was born in 1896 in Streatham, London, died on 29 May 1940 at age 44, and was buried in Dunkirk Memorial, Dunkirk, France. The cause of his death was killed in action.

General Notes: GERALD ROBERT PIM (Matric. 1921), M.C., lieutenant-colonel, Royal Engineers, is presumed killed in action in May 1940

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge.

Gerald married **Grace**.

4-**Thomas Pim**⁵⁷ was born in 1771 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died in 1855 at age 84.

Thomas married **Mary Harvey**.⁵⁷ Mary was born on 4 Feb 1781 and died on 19 Mar 1838 at age 57. They had four children: **Jonathan**, **Sarah**, **William Harvey**, and **Mary**.

5-**Jonathan Pim**^{57,98} was born on 10 Jun 1806 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 6 Jul 1885 in Greenbank, Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 79, and was buried on 9 Jul 1885 in Temple Hill, Dublin.

General Notes: Pim, Jonathan (1806– 1885), philanthropist and politician, was born on 10 June 1806 in Dublin, the first of seven children of Thomas Pim (1771– 1855) and his wife, Mary Harvey (1781– 1858). The family, who were Quakers, were prominent in Dublin business and philanthropy. Details have not survived, but as a member of a leading mercantile family, Pim would have received a rigorous education to prepare him to direct the business of poplin manufacturing which he eventually headed. In 1828 he married Susanna Todhunter (1806– 1868); they had eleven children.

Pim's lifelong concern to improve the condition of the Irish peasantry became public when, at the age of twenty, he signed a list of Friends endorsing the Statement of ... the causes of the disturbances in Ireland and the miserable state of the peasantry. This was a Quaker plan which, rejecting the 1823 House of Commons select committee report on Ireland, proposed landholding reforms, including the purchase of a large estate to be converted into productive farms and transferred to tenant ownership through rental payments. During the great famine (1845– 9), Pim served with Joseph Bewley, a fellow elder of the Friends' Dublin meeting, as co-secretary of the Central Relief Committee of the Society of Friends (CRC), organized in December 1846. Against advice from Ireland, Lord John Russell's new whig government dropped Sir Robert Peel's successful relief measures of 1845– 6 and implemented laissez-faire policies unsuited to the massive distress which followed the total potato failure of 1846. Co-ordinating with the Friends' London committee, Pim pressured Russell with a statistical picture of Ireland during the famine, assembled through investigative journeys by himself and fellow Quakers, as well as irrefutable records of the Quaker relief programmes. Pim wrote the appeals which extended the relief campaign to North America, which responded with an unprecedented outpouring. With Bewley, Pim directed the CRC's relief work into 1849. Rejecting the whig government's policies in 1847, the CRC used interest-free loans and grants to establish and revitalize industry, fishing, women's employment, and diversified farming to reduce dependence on the potato, arguing that employment, decent wages, and a stake in their country would eradicate the cause of endemic famine and also reduce Irish unrest. Pim, the CRC, and the London committee defined the limits of philanthropy and government responsibility in times of disaster. Pim wrote the three unsigned volumes of reports issued by the CRC during the famine and the committee's official report, Transactions of the Central Relief Committee of the Society of Friends during the famine in Ireland in 1846 and 1847 (1852). He also wrote the signed Final report of the Central Relief Committee of the Society of Friends established in Ireland in 1846 ... and dissolved in 1865 (1865); all of these reports rejected the government's laissez-faire policies and gave proof of the success of the Quaker relief and employment projects. From then on, these methods were used in the long series of relief enterprises undertaken by the Society of Friends from 1855, including those for the Irish famines of 1860– 63 and 1880– 81 and the distress of 1920– 21. It became the basis of the Friends Service Council and provided the pattern for much relief and assistance given to the developing world by other agencies and governments in the twentieth century.

Convinced that revision of the Irish landholding law was essential, Pim was a leader in the campaign to pass the Encumbered Estates Act of 1849, writing The Condition and Prospects of Ireland (1848) which included his pamphlet Observations on the Evils Resulting to Ireland from the Insecurity of Title ... with Some Suggestions towards a Remedy (1847). As Liberal MP for Dublin City from 1865 to 1874, Pim continued to work for the restructuring of Irish landholding laws. He wrote The Land Question in Ireland (1867) and Ireland and the Imperial Parliament (1871) and closed the debate on the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Bill of 1870, the most crucial piece of Irish land legislation between 1849 and 1881, laying out the issues and recommending amendments with great clarity of exposition. He voted for the disestablishment of the Church of Ireland, and against Gladstone's abortive Reform Bill of 1866. After his defeat in the general election of 1874 he served as president of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland (1875– 7) and wrote A Review of the Economic and Social Progress of Ireland since the Famine (1876).

Pim died at his home, Greenbank, Monkstown, co. Dublin, on 6 July 1885, and was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Temple Hill on 9 July. A popular belief that he wrote the Land Act of 1881 may have resulted from confusion with his son, Joseph Todhunter Pim (b. 1841), who wrote Ireland in 1880 with Suggestions for her Land Laws (1881), but it no doubt also reflects the high esteem in which Pim and the Quakers generally were held in post-famine Irish public opinion. Another of his sons, Frederick William Pim (1839– 1925), also continued his work, writing The Society of Friends in Ireland and Home Rule

Descendants of Tobias Pim

(1893). His brother, William Harvey Pim (1811– 1878), was noted for a series of biblical commentaries, his firsthand knowledge of Palestine, and an active role in Dublin philanthropy.

HELEN E. HATTON

Sources 'Dictionary of Quaker biography', RS Friends, Lond. [card index] · J. Pim, Observations of the evils resulting to Ireland from the insecurity of title and the existing laws of real property, with some suggestions towards a remedy (1847) · J. Pim, The condition and prospects of Ireland and the evils arising from the present distribution of landed property (1848) · H. E. Hatton, The largest amount of good: Quaker relief in Ireland (1993) · Hansard 3 (1848– 9); (1865– 74); (1880– 81) · The Times (9 July 1885), 6 · Ann. mon. · The Friend, new ser., 25 (1885), 214 · London Yearly Meeting, Extracts from the minutes and proceedings of the yearly meeting of Friends (1886), iii, iv Archives NA Ire., Quaker Relief MSS · NL Ire. · Religious Society of Friends, Dublin · RS Friends, Lond. | Haverford College, Haverford, Pennsylvania, Quaker Collection, Philadelphia Friends Relief committee records; Cope MSS; Taylor MSS

Likenesses oils, c.1850, probably Friends Historical Library, Swanbrook House, Dublin

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14 All rights reserved

Helen E. Hatton, 'Pim, Jonathan (1806– 1885)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/52716

Jonathan married **Susannah J. Todhunter**,^{57,98} daughter of **John Todhunter**^{11,12,99} and **Susanna Harvey**,^{11,12} in 1828. Susannah was born in 1806 and died on 30 Jan 1868 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland at age 62. They had three children: **Mary**, **Frederick William**, and **Joseph Todhunter**.

6-**Mary Pim**⁵⁷ was born on 14 Dec 1834 and died on 23 Dec 1899 at age 65.

Mary married **John Richardson Wigham**,^{22,57} son of **John Tertius Wigham**^{22,57,100,101,102} and **Jane Richardson**,^{22,57,101} on 4 Aug 1858. John was born on 15 Jan 1829 in 5 South Gray Street, Newington, Edinburgh, died on 16 Nov 1906 in Albany House, Monkstown, Dublin at age 77, and was buried on 19 Nov 1906 in FBG Blackrock, Dublin. They had nine children: **Susan Pim**, **Jane Richardson**, **Albert John**, **Arthur Henry**, **Edith May**, **William Reginald**, **John Cuthbert**, **Hannah Louisa**, and **Joseph Theodore**.

General Notes: Moved to Dublin in 1848 to help his widowed sister Mary.

Wigham, John Richardson (1829– 1906), engineer and inventor of gas lighting for lighthouses, was born on 15 January 1829 at 5 South Gray Street, Edinburgh, the youngest of three sons (there were three daughters) of John Wigham (c.1784– 1864), shawl manufacturer, of Edinburgh and his wife, Jane Richardson (d. 1830); his father was a member of the Society of Friends. Eliza Wigham, the women's activist, was his sister. Eliza Wigham was his elder sister. Following meagre schooling at Edinburgh, he went in 1843 to Dublin, where he continued his studies privately while serving as apprentice to his brother-in-law, Joshua Edmundson, who ran a hardware and manufacturing business. The business subsequently traded as Joshua Edmundson & Co. and then transferred to Wigham's control on the death of Edmundson.

With Wigham as chairman, Edmundson's Electricity Corporation grew rapidly; a branch was opened in London and taken over by a separate company. In Dublin the firm devoted itself largely to experiments in gas-lighting and Wigham was particularly successful in designing small gasworks suitable for private houses and public institutions. In addition to his private business he held various engineering posts, and as engineer to the Commercial Gas Company of Ireland he designed the gasworks at Kingstown (later Dún Laoghaire). Wigham also played a prominent part in the commercial life of Dublin. He was a director of the Alliance and Dublin Consumers' Gas Company from 1866 until his death; director and vice-chairman of the Dublin United Tramways Company from 1881 to his death; and a member of council (1879), secretary (1881– 93), and eventually president (1894– 6) of the Dublin chamber of commerce. Wigham was married, on 4 August 1858, to Mary, daughter of Jonathan Pim of Dublin, MP for Dublin City from 1865 to 1874; they had six sons and four daughters, of whom three sons and three daughters survived him.

Wigham is remembered mainly as the inventor of important applications of gas to lighthouse illumination. In 1863 he was granted a small sum for experiments by the commissioners of Irish lights, and in 1865 a system invented by him was installed at the Baily lighthouse on Howth Head near Dublin. The gas was manufactured on the spot and the system's main advantages were that it dispensed with the lamp glass essential to the four-wick Fresnel oil lamp of 240 candle-power, in use from 1835, and that the power of the light could readily be increased or decreased: a 28 jet flame, which gave sufficient light for clear weather, could be increased successively to a 48 jet, 68 jet, 88 jet, or 108 jet flame— 2923 candle-power— on foggy nights. Although highly valued in Ireland, the system was condemned on trial by Thomas Stevenson, engineer to the Scottish northern lights board. It was made more effective, however, by Wigham's invention of a powerful composite burner in 1868, and in 1869 its further employment in Ireland was strongly advocated by John Tyndall in his capacity as scientific adviser to Trinity House and the Board of Trade. Wigham's ingenuity also acted as a powerful stimulant to rival patentees and led to various improvements in oil apparatus by Sir James Nicholas Douglass and others.

In 1871 Wigham invented the first of the many group-flashing arrangements which enabled mariners to distinguish between different lighthouses. His arrangement was adopted at Galley Head, Mew Head, and Tory Island off the Irish coast. In 1872 a triform light of his invention was installed experimentally at the High lighthouse, Happisburgh, Norfolk; but its further adoption in English lighthouses was discouraged by a committee of Trinity House in 1874. The Irish lights board, however, continued to favour Wigham's system, and in 1878 they installed at Galley Head a powerful quadriform light with four tiers of superposed lenses and a 68 jet burner in the focus of each tier. In 1883 the Board of Trade appointed a lighthouse illuminants committee to consider the relative merits of gas, oil, and electric light. For some years Tyndall had felt that Sir James Douglass had used his influence as engineer to Trinity House for the furtherance of his own patents, to the disadvantage of Wigham's system. He now protested that, as rival patentees, Douglass and Wigham ought both to be members of the lighthouse illuminants committee or ought both to be excluded. His objection was overruled, and consequently he resigned his position as scientific adviser to the Board of Trade in March 1883. A bitter controversy followed in the press between Tyndall and Joseph Chamberlain, president of the Board of Trade. On Tyndall's resignation the lighthouse illuminants committee collapsed. A new committee, of which Douglass was a member, was appointed by Trinity House and, after extensive experiments at South Foreland, it decided to recommend oil and electric light in preference to gas. Wigham protested against his lack of opportunity to demonstrate the advantages of his system, and claimed that his rival Douglass, who had condemned in official reports Wigham's invention of superposed lenses, afterwards employed them for the improvement of his own oil apparatus. Wigham eventually received £2500 from the Board of Trade as compensation for the infringement of his patent. Among Wigham's other inventions were a device for fog signals; a gas-driven siren; a 'sky-flashing arrangement' and a 'continuous pulsating light' in connection with his system of gas illumination for lighthouses; and a lighted buoy or beacon in which, using oil as the illuminant, he obtained, by imparting motion to the wick, a continuous light needing attention only once in thirty days.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Wigham was a member of the Royal Dublin Society and of the Royal Irish Academy, an associate member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and a fellow of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. He read papers on gas as a lighthouse illuminant and related subjects before the Society of Arts, the British Association, the Royal Dublin Society, and the Shipmasters' Society. In politics he was a unionist and a member of the Irish Unionist Alliance, and he spoke at public meetings against Gladstone's Home Rule Bill. He was also one of the leaders of the temperance movement in Dublin. As a member of the Society of Friends (the Quakers) he twice refused knighthood in 1887. He died on 16 November 1906 at his residence, Albany House, Monkstown, co. Dublin, after four years of ill health. He was buried on 19 November in the Quaker burial-ground, Temple Hill, Blackrock, co. Dublin. He was survived by his wife.

S. E. Fryer, rev. R. C. Cox

Sources The Times (17 Nov 1906) · J. Tyndall, 'A story of our lighthouses', *Nineteenth Century*, 24 (1888), 61– 80 · *Nautical Magazine*, 52 (1883), 620 · *Nautical Magazine*, 52 (1884), 547 · *Fortnightly Review*, 50 (1888), 805– 28 · *Fortnightly Review*, 51 (1889), 198 · private information (2004) · *Irish Times* (17 Nov 1906)

Likenesses photograph, c.1895, Dublin Chamber of Commerce

Wealth at death £7959 10s. 3d.: Irish probate sealed in London, 2 Jan 1907, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

S. E. Fryer, 'Wigham, John Richardson (1829– 1906)', rev. R. C. Cox, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/36889>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lighthouse Engineer.
- He was Quaker.

7-**Susan Pim Wigham** was born on 22 May 1859 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 22 Jul 1943 at age 84.

Susan married **Charles Edwin Jacob**,²² son of **William Beale Jacob**^{26,57} and **Hannah Hill Newsom**,^{26,57} on 17 Sep 1885. Charles was born on 29 May 1859 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Oct 1941 at age 82. They had four children: **Gladys Mary**, **Sylvia Hannah**, **Olive Susan**, and **Winifred Ruth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biscuit Manufacturer.

8-**Gladys Mary Jacob**^{103,104,105,106} was born on 10 Jul 1888 in Dalkey, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Gladys married **William Bayldon Barber**,^{22,50,103,104,105,106,107} son of **Christopher Barber**^{22,33} and **Mary Priestman**,^{22,33} on 15 Jun 1911 in Dublin, Ireland. William was born in 1874 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 13 Mar 1939 in High Wray, Eccleshall, Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 65. They had four children: **Sylvia Kathleen**, **Ruth Bayldon**, **Christopher Bayldon**, and **Margaret Bayldon**.

Marriage Notes: BARBER-JACOB.-On the 15th June, 1911, at Dublin, William Bayldon Barber (1885-91), of Sheffield, to Gladys Mary Jacob, of Dublin.

General Notes: WILLIAM BAYLDON BARBER Many an Old Boy has stood by the pavilion to cheer Billy as he led his team on to the field, and has watched him from the touch-line taking the ball down the wing and passing it into the centre. We rejoice that the School and Old Boys have had him all these years as a friend and leader of sport. He served on the School Committee for many years, from 1916 onwards. I often noted his punctuality, his careful attention to business, and his sound judgment. He was a boy at Bootham from 1885 to 1891 ; he played his first game as an Old Boy against the School in the spring of 1892 ; in 1924 he celebrated " The Old Hundredth " ; in 1932 he played his last game of football against the School, and in 1935 his last game of cricket. That means that during those fifty years, 1885 to 1935, he played on the School ground every year (usually several times)-a very remarkable record. " The Old Hundredth " needs a few words of explanation. Billy played his hundredth Old Boys' match on July 12th, 1924. Presentations were made after lunch by the staff and the boys, and in the evening a dinner was given in his honour by the School Committee at the Station Hotel. Mrs. Barber recalls how she and Billy treasured these gifts and the " silver salver given by the School when we were married. It has been in our hall all these twenty-eight years, and taken upstairs every night so that it would be quite safe. He loved it." Many Old Boys knew him far more intimately than I did, and have their own vivid pictures. I think of him first as comrade and sportsman ; I think of his happy home-life and the hospitality generously dispensed by him and his wife, and of his genius for friendship ; I see him watching young players as they came up the School and making sure that they began playing against the School as soon as they were leavers ; I see him fielding at a critical period of the game, taking short steps, tense, a bit worried, playing for a win and maintaining the highest standard of true sportsmanship. An Old Boy writes : " Billy Barber joined the Falcons for their second tour, and on the retirement of Stephen Priestman he was unanimously elected Captain, a position which he held until ill-health obliged him to retire from cricket two or three years ago. Billy, as a batsman, was at his best on a fiery wicket against fast bowling. Although by no means a big man he had an extra- ordinary reach when playing forward, and would often show the younger players the right way to deal with fast bowling under those conditions. He was an excellent captain on the field, showing great judgment in the use of his bowlers, and inspiring the whole team never to deviate from the true spirit of the game, even when going all out for a win. Off the field he was really invaluable, for the spirit of comradeship which he instilled into the Falcons spread to the many clubs we played." Another Old Boy finds it difficult to overestimate the influence that

Descendants of Tobias Pim

W. B. B. had on those who played under his captaincy. " He often said to us, ' keep in touch,' and he always kept in touch with us." This cricketer thinks that the spirit of Billy was the spirit of Mrs. Battle : a fine day, a fast pitch and the rigour of the game. He sees him pacing up and down by the pavilion, condemning opponents who were wasting half an hour of a sunny day through lateness ; he sees him unpacking the cricket bag which contained his every need, and from which the smallest article was never missing, and he sees the look of pleasure on his face when another game was won and another day was well spent. A third Old Boy, who valued Billy's sane and practical outlook on life, writes: " I shall always associate him with my happiest moments playing games in the open-air, and just as happily talking over them again when the day's play was over. . . . For me, he will always be alive wherever there are green fields in England : he was a wise counsellor, a great sportsman, and a very dear friend." I think of Bayldon Barber as a disciple of the philosopher who wrote : " Thou canst preach thy gospel better by means of a good life than in any other way. Thou needest not to go far in search of the service of the best." A. R.

Shortly before Whitsun a few years ago, soon after I had got married, Billy, knowing that money was not very plentiful, wrote to me. I have his letter before me, and I quote it verbatim : " Are you and (my wife) coming up to O.S. ? If you are, and can do so, will you do me a great favour ? If you book for the Station Hotel, may I include you in my " party " ? Please don't refuse, as I shall be very disappointed. " I want you to book as you like, but let me square up on the ' q.t.' when we meet. No living soul will ever know, and it is a very little thing to ask when you can give so much pleasure by doing as I ' request.' I've had one or two little pleasures before on similar lines and never got caught I " Well, I'm sure you understand; don't go and hunt out some excuse not to come to avoid our seeing you. I promise I'll never do it again. If you can come, write to the Station Hotel at once." I doubt if anything could be more typical of Billy than that letter, which needs no comment. One more little Billy incident. When I visited him during the great trade depression, seven or eight years ago, at a time when most people were cutting down their staff, I noticed that he had more men than I'd seen before working in his garden. I commented on it, and he replied that he had taken on an extra man, or men, because the depression hit the less-well-off so much harder than the better-off that it was up to the latter to see that they gave as much employment as they possibly could. Would that there were more like Billy ! K. G. J. My earliest recollection of Billy Barber is of the congratulations upon his marriage, made to him at the tea-table speech-making after the O.S. football match in 1911. As Schoolboy and Old Scholar, I see him in a long succession of similar occasions. I do not think he enjoyed making these speeches, but always there was the same merry smile, the same conviction that the best side had won, the same cordial invitation to next year's Leavers to ask for a " place on." These pictures flash rapidly by in order that I may reach the great goal, and there browse as long as time permits-those glorious August weeks, year after year, when he led the Falcon Touring Cricket Club in their matches in Shropshire, Worcestershire and Herefordshire. My fixture card for 1936, his last tour, has written across it, " With best wishes from W. B. B.," and of the thirty tours up to that date he had only missed one or two. I see him year after year, as the team assembled on the ground for the first match of the tour, welcoming each member as he arrived, radiant with happy anticipation of the week's cricket in store. For us, and for our opponents, Billy Barber was the Club. Each day, as we arrived on a fresh ground, the first question would be where was Barber, or sometimes " the little 'un," and great would be the dis- appointment of team and onlookers if it happened to be a day when he was standing down. I see him with H. K. Foster, or " The Colonel," at Hereford,cracking a joke as the coin was spun, and if it happened to be the same joke as on many previous occasions, so much the merrier. I don't think he was ever unkind to a soul, but a cricket match had to be conducted properly, and he was really disgusted by such things as slackness or fooling on the field, avoidable unpunctuality, or any infringement of a decent understanding of rules, written or unwritten. His thoughtfulness for each member of the team was boundless, he wanted everyone really to enjoy that week, and although the batting order was a serious matter he would somehow see to it that everyone had a chance during the week, often at the sacrifice of himself. The social side of many touring teams has been the cause of their undoing, but the Falcon team, under Billy Barber, was invariably a happy family, and his captaincy was practically a guarantee that it would be so. I am sure there are many who would willingly go those tours again, even as non-players. There can be few Falcons who have not walked arm-in-arm with him round some garden on an August evening, and any who have done so are never likely to forget the sincere and understanding friendship which he gave to them. A. L. W. Another Old Scholar writes : " Billy Barber went to extraordinary trouble in getting his football teams together for the O.S. matches, particularly during the war. One autumn I stopped with him on the way to York, and it came out in chatting that in order to get his team together-even so, one man short- he had written 107 letters with his own hand. That was, I think, the famous occasion when Arnold Rowntree turned out to make the eleventh man, and performed so valiantly in goal. The boys found it useless to charge him. " Another time when I was staying with Billy, at a time when he was nearer sixty than fifty, he said, ' Now, can you look after yourself for half an hour ? I usually change into footer things and go a run for a mile or so just to keep fit.' And probably this too vigorous attempt to stem the tide of years helped to shorten his time with us. " One of the most enjoyable times I ever remember was one winter's day when he revolved effortlessly and accurately round an orange on the frozen pond in his garden, encouraging my faltering attempts, I having squeezed my feet into his daughter Ruth's skating boots, quite five sizes too small ! But it was in Switzerland that he really relaxed, and to enjoy his smiling companionship on the English Rink at Davos was an unforgettable experience."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1885-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Dalton Hall in Manchester.
- He worked as an Accountant.
- He worked as a Director of The Friends Provident Institution.

9-**Sylvia Kathleen Barber**¹⁰⁴ was born on 26 Mar 1916.

General Notes: BARBER.-On the 26th March, 1916, Gladys Mary (Jacob), wife of W. Bayldon Barber (1885-91), a daughter , who was named Sylvia Kathleen.

9-**Ruth Bayldon Barber**¹⁰⁵ was born on 16 Feb 1918.

General Notes: BARBER.-On the 16th February, 1918, at Sheffield, Gladys M. (Jacob), wife of W. Bayldon Barber (1885-91), a daughter , who was named Ruth Bayldon.

9-**Christopher Bayldon Barber**^{50,53,88,106,108,109} was born on 19 Mar 1921 in 86 Grove Road, Millhouses, Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jul 2012 in Chagford, Dartmoor, Devon at age 91.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

General Notes: BARBER.-On the 19th March, at 86 Grove Road, Millhouses, Sheffield, to W. Bayldon (1885-91) and Gladys M. Barber, a son, who was named Christopher Bayldon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1934-1939 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant; Finance Director for Associated Biscuits.
- He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam in 1983-1989.

Christopher married **Dr. Anne Satterthwaite Fowkes**,^{53,88,108,109} daughter of **Michael Satterthwaite Fowkes** and **Barbara Wallis**, on 12 Jan 1952 in FMH Lincoln.⁸⁸ Anne was born on 1 Jan 1923 in Lincolnshire, died on 12 Aug 2005 at age 82, and was buried in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria. They had five children: **Jillian Pickard, Michael Bayldon, Thomas C., Lucy**, and **David William**.

Marriage Notes: BARBER-FOWKES.-On 12th January, 1952, at Friends Meeting House, Lincoln, Christopher Bayldon Barber (1934/39), to Anne Satterthwaite Fowkes.

General Notes: Anne Satterthwaite Barber (nee Fowkes) born 1 i 1923 died 12 viii 2005

Anne, born into a Quaker family in Lincolnshire, was one of the first women to be admitted to Barts Hospital as a clinical student after having read medicine at Oxford. Anne's contribution to medicine was in the field of family planning and infertility. Being committed to a cause and supporting it enthusiastically was characteristic of her involvement in life itself. When Anne married Chris Barber they moved to Aughton near Liverpool where their five children were born or adopted, a concept familiar to Anne as she was on the committee of the Lancashire and Cheshire Adoption Society. Anne was genuinely interested in people. She had a real gift of getting to know people, being trusted by them and so being able to help them. She was exceptionally good with younger people who perhaps were a bit lost or at odds with their families, drawing on her own experiences of struggles in her youth. Anne was very perceptive and could often see other people's qualities which were not immediately apparent, and this gave her an insight which she used most sensitively to encourage and support those she was involved with. Anne and Chris lived for many years in Peppard Common, north of Reading, where Anne was hostess and acting mother to a large number of visitors, including many people from Oxfam. Anne's welcome and her involvement with all who came was remarkable and many, especially the younger ones, kept up the connection for years. A Quaker throughout, Anne contributed to Friends' affairs as family and work allowed. In the Liverpool area she played her part in setting up a small allowed meeting in Ormskirk. In Reading and Henley she was at times an Elder or an Overseer. Further afield she served variously on the governing body of The Retreat in York, as a governor of Leighton Park School, and on Woodbrooke Council. This latter appointment followed a year when she and Chris were resident Friends there - a year which was of special importance to Anne. Anne had a clear belief in God and his guidance but was concerned that sometimes she was doing things to get personal acclaim and not because God wanted her to do them. Anne's spoken ministry in Meeting was always thought-provoking and often reached great depth though expressed clearly in accessible language, a characteristic that was so typical of her thoughtfulness for other people. Warwick Friends were blessed with Anne's presence for her last few years when she moved to be closer to her youngest family and grandchildren. But in that time she made a lasting impact, encouraging us to consider the spiritual needs of older people as outlined in the booklet This is who I am. She never lost her will to learn and took up art class and painting as a way of doing less socially but at the same time doing more in expressing herself. Anne believed in God being in the beauty of nature and loved the countryside. She had a longstanding attachment to the Lake District where her father had belonged, and frequent visits there would always include attending Colthouse Meeting at Hawkshead. Here her ashes have been scattered on the dam built by her grandfather to create a tarn above Colthouse. *Signed in and on behalf of Warwickshire Monthly Meeting held at Cotteridge Friends Meeting House, 10 February 2007 Anne Ullathorne, Clerk*

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.
- She worked as a Governor of The Retreat in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Governor of Leighton Park School.

10-**Jillian Pickard Barber**

10-**Prof. Sir Michael Bayldon Barber**

Michael married **Karen Alderman**.

10-**Thomas C. Barber**

10-**Lucy Barber**

10-**David William Barber**

David married **Karen Higgins**. They had one son: **Stanley Hyans**.

11-Stanley Hyans Barber

9-Margaret Bayldon Barber

8-Sylvia Hannah Jacob was born on 23 Mar 1892.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1906-Jul 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Olive Susan Jacob was born on 17 Mar 1894 and died on 23 Sep 1896 at age 2.

8-Winifred Ruth Jacob^{25,89} was born on 15 Aug 1899 and died on 31 Mar 1992 in Dublin, Ireland at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1913-Jul 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

9-Alan Christopher Pim

10-Andrew James Pim

10-Deirdre Susan Pim

10-Kevin Samuel Pim

9-Brian Samuel Pim

9-David Albert Pim

9-Elisabeth Joy Pim

9-Charles Jonathan Pim

10-Jeffrey Pim

10-Caroline Louise Pim

7-Jane Richardson Wigham was born on 31 Jul 1860.

7-Albert John Wigham was born on 10 Jan 1862 and died on 8 Jan 1884 at age 21.

7-Arthur Henry Wigham was born on 11 Mar 1863 and died on 25 Jan 1869 at age 5.

7-Edith May Wigham was born on 22 Mar 1864.

7-William Reginald Wigham^{95,108,110} was born on 3 Nov 1865 and died on 4 Dec 1955 in Dublin, Ireland at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1877-1882 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Ellen Agnes Allen**^{95,110} in 1898. Ellen was born on 4 Oct 1873 and died on 3 Sep 1937 at age 63. They had two children: **Geoffrey Allen** and **Agnes Mary**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

8-**Geoffrey Allen Wigham**¹¹⁰ was born on 6 Dec 1903 in 28 Charleston Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1998 at age 94.

General Notes: WIGHAM.-On the 6th December, 1903, at 28 Charleston Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin, Ellen Agnes (nee Allen), wife of William R. Wigham (1877), a son, who was named Geoffrey Allen.

8-**Agnes Mary Wigham**⁹⁵ was born on 5 Feb 1908 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland.

General Notes: WIGHAM.-On the 5th February, 1908, at Rathmines, Dublin, Ellen A., wife of William R. Wigham, a daughter, who was named Agnes Mary.

7-**John Cuthbert Wigham**²² was born on 7 Apr 1869 and died on 16 Dec 1950 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical engineer.

8-**John Wigham** was born on 28 Mar 1901.

8-**Charles Brown Wigham** was born on 6 Jul 1905 and died on 3 May 1906.

8-**Wigham**

7-**Hannah Louisa Wigham** was born on 9 Aug 1873 and died on 15 Oct 1890 at age 17.

7-**Dr. Joseph Theodore Wigham**^{104,105,111} was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 22 Mar 1951 in Dublin, Ireland at age 76.

General Notes: Wigham.-On 22nd March, 1951, in Dublin, Joseph Theodore Wigham (1889-1892), aged 76 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915.

Joseph married **Elsie Mary Smith**. They had one son: **Maurice John**.

8-**Maurice John Wigham**^{89,105,112,113,114} was born on 19 Jan 1918 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died in 1998 at age 80.

General Notes: WIGHAM.-On the 19th January, 1918, at Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Elsie Mary, wife of Joseph T. Wigham (1889-92), a son, who was named Maurice John.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1932-1936 in York, Yorkshire.

Maurice married **Anna Edith Jacob**,^{89,112,113,114} daughter of **William Edward Jacob** and **Edith Rachel Wright**, on 9 Aug 1944 in FMH Tramore, Waterford, Ireland. Anna was born in 1918 in Waterford, Ireland. They had four children: **Kenneth John**, **Jonathan Pim**, **Rachel Mary**, and **William Simon**.

Marriage Notes: Wigham-Jacob--On 9th August, at the Friends' Meeting House, Tramore, County Waterford, Maurice John Wigham (1932-36), to Anna Edith Jacob.

9-**Kenneth John Wigham**

Kenneth married **Jillian M. Stephens**. They had one daughter: **Samantha Jane**.

10-**Samantha Jane Wigham**

9-**Jonathan Pim Wigham**

Jonathan married **Sylvia Hèlene Swanton**.

9-**Rachel Mary Wigham**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

9-William Simon Wigham

6-**Frederick William Pim**^{25,87} was born on 8 May 1839 in Killiney, Dublin, Ireland and died on 7 Jan 1925 in Rathdown, Ireland at age 85.

General Notes: PIM.-On January 7th, Frederick W. Pim (1851-5), aged 86 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1851-1855 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Irish Poplin and Linen Manufacturer.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Dublin and South East Railway in 1896-1916.

Frederick married **Hannah Beale**,²⁵ daughter of **Joshua Beale**, on 14 Sep 1865. Hannah was born on 2 Apr 1840 and died on 14 Mar 1876 at age 35. They had five children: **Ellen, Edgar Athelstan, Enid Ethel, Ida**, and **Henry Beale**.

7-**Ellen Pim**⁶² was born on 15 Dec 1867 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 23 Feb 1947 at age 79.

Ellen married **Jonathan Goodbody**,⁶² son of **Jonathan Goodbody**^{13,14,100} and **Lydia Clibborn**,^{13,14,100} on 19 Mar 1889. Jonathan was born on 21 Aug 1854 and died on 21 Mar 1944 at age 89. They had six children: **Owen Frederick, Denis, Marjorie Ellen, Lydia Kathleen, Barclay Clibborn**, and **Rachel Constance**.

8-**2nd Lieut Owen Frederick Goodbody**^{62,104} was born on 6 Feb 1890, died on 20 Oct 1915 in 21st General Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt at age 25, and was buried in Chatby Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. The cause of his death was Enteric fever.

General Notes: An engineering graduate from Trinity College in Dublin, Owen Frederic Goodbody was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant of the Royal Engineers on 17 November 1914. He was posted to join a new unit, the 72nd Field Company RE, which was under command of the 13th (Western) Division. Owen sailed with the main body of the company from Avonmouth on 15 June 1915, bound for service at Gallipoli. The company spent some weeks building landing piers and improving water supplies at Mudros West (on the island of Lemnos, the forward base for Gallipoli) before going to Anzac on 5 August 1915. Owen took part in the doomed attack on the Chunuk Bair ridge shortly afterwards. He was taken seriously ill after the company had moved to Suvla Bay and was evacuated on 8 September. Owen died of enteric fever at 15 General Hospital in Alexandria in Egypt and is buried in the nearby Chatby Military and War Memorial Cemetery. GOODBODY.— On the 29th September, 1915, at Alexandria, Owen Frederic Goodbody (1903-8), aged nearly 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1903-1908 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- Miscellaneous: Bootham magazine records his death as 29/9/1916.

8-**Denis Goodbody**^{25,39,48,115,116,117,118,119,120} was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland and died on 23 Nov 1971 in Glenageary, County Dublin, Ireland at age 79.

General Notes: DENIS GOODBODY (1907-10) has almost recovered from the long illness contracted whilst he was working with the F.A.U., and is able to work at his business now. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

GOODBODY.-On 23rd November, 1971, suddenly, at his home at Glenageary, County Dublin, Denis Goodbody (1907-10), aged 79 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1910 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1918.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in 1935 in Dublin, Ireland.

Denis married **Olive Charlotte Wilkinson**, daughter of **Miles Gerrard Wilkinson**. They had five children: **John Grattan, Donald Carter, Ivan Miles, Eleanor Charlotte**, and **Janet Rachel**.

9-John Grattan Goodbody

John married **Daphne Beatrice Storah**, daughter of **Clifford Storah**. They had five children: **Jonathan Kevin, Robin Bruce, Owen Gerrard, Wendy Ruth**, and **Denis Clifford**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

10-Jonathan Kevin Goodbody

10-Robin Bruce Goodbody

10-Owen Gerrard Goodbody

10-Wendy Ruth Goodbody

10-Denis Clifford Goodbody

9-Donald Carter Goodbody

Donald married **Joan Heather Wills**, daughter of **Percy Wills**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Karen Elizabeth**.

10-David Richard Goodbody

10-Karen Elizabeth Goodbody

9-Ivan Miles Goodbody

Ivan married **Charlotte Mary Fraser**, daughter of **Dr. James Fraser**. They had three children: **Anne Elizabeth**, **Caroline Mary**, and **Susan Rachel**.

10-Anne Elizabeth Goodbody

10-Caroline Mary Goodbody

10-Susan Rachel Goodbody

9-Eleanor Charlotte Goodbody

Eleanor married **James Howard Nicholson**.

9-Janet Rachel Goodbody

Janet married **David Warden Perret Green**. They had three children: **Patrick Miles**, **Romyn Nicholas Andrew**, and **Fiona Ruth**.

10-Patrick Miles Green

10-Romyn Nicholas Andrew Green

10-Fiona Ruth Green

8-Marjorie Ellen Goodbody was born on 29 May 1894.

8-Lydia Kathleen Goodbody was born on 25 Mar 1897 and died on 14 Mar 1973 at age 75. She had no known marriage and no known children.

8-Barclay Clibborn Goodbody^{25,39,121} was born on 10 Oct 1899 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland.

General Notes: BARCLAY C. GOODBODY (1913-17) has been accepted for the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and is waiting to be called up. In the meantime is attending a School of Navigation in Dublin. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the RNVR in 1918.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He had a residence in 1935 in Straffan, County Kildare, Ireland.

Barclay married **Grace Winthrop Mary Cooper**, daughter of **Cmdr. Robert Cooper**. They had one son: **Dermott Echlein**.

9-Dermott Echlein Goodbody

8-**Rachel Constance Goodbody** was born on 31 Dec 1904 and died on 14 May 1936 at age 31. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Edgar Athelstan Pim**²⁵ was born on 29 Mar 1871 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 23 Aug 1938 in 5 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1888 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Irish Poplin Manufacturer.
- He worked as a Clerk of Monkstown PM in 1896-1911.
- He worked as a Clerk of Dublin MM in 1911-1915.
- He had a residence in 1935 in 5 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Member of the Royal Dublin Society.
- He worked as a member of the Committe of the Cork Street Fever Hospital in Dublin, Ireland.

8-**Mary Sophia Pim**²⁵ was born in 1902.

8-**Frederic William Pim**²⁵ was born in 1905.

8-**Ruth Eleanor Pim**²⁵ was born in 1908.

7-**Enid Ethel Pim**²⁵ was born in 1873 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 18 Aug 1934 at age 61.

7-**Ida Pim** was born in 1874 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland.

7-**Henry Beale Pim**²⁵ was born in 1876 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died in 1957 in Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Dublin.
- He worked as a Director of Pim Bros., Ltd.
- He resided at 5 Greencroft Mansions in 1935 in London.
- He worked as a member of the Royal Dublin Society.

8-**Hugh Desmond Pim**²⁵ was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Dublin, Ireland and died in Jan 2001 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 90.

9-David B. Pim

8-**Dr. Oonah Margaret Pim**²⁵ was born in 1913 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Oct 2014 in Solva, Pembrokeshire at age 101, and was buried in Parc Gwyn Crematorium, Narbeth, Pembrokeshire.

General Notes: Dr Oonah Pim, who has died at 101, was the first principal of the Ulster College of Education for nearly 20 years from 1953.

The much-loved and respected daughter of a Dublin Quaker family remained at the head of the college until she saw it incorporated within the Northern Ireland Polytechnic in 1972.

During the 60s, Miss Pim, who was a cousin of the former RUC Inspector General Sir Richard Pim, correctly predicted changes in society which would lead to health issues such as obesity and a lack of

Descendants of Tobias Pim

physical activity by people.

Away from the Ulster College, she was an adviser to the Department of Education in the Republic and on this side of the border she was president of the Soroptomists, the Keep Fit Association, the Central Council for Physical Recreation and several youth clubs.

"Oonah is fondly remembered by all the members of the lecturing, administrative and domestic staff who worked for her," says retired lecturer Roy Downey.

"She regarded them as her wider family. Oonah enjoyed parties and dances at the college - but vetted all the partners of the students when they arrived."

Another retired lecturer Miss Musgrave Davidson added: "Oonah headed a happy group at the college. She was a visionary ahead of her time."

Miss Pim's services to education in Northern Ireland were recognised when she was awarded an OBE in 1973.

In 2003 aged 90, her contribution to the development of the University of Ulster was recognised when she was awarded an honorary doctorate.

In her retirement, Dr Pim moved to the village of Solva in south west Wales.

Dr Pim was cremated at Parc Gwyn Crematorium, Narbeth, Pembrokeshire, and her ashes were scattered in a garden.

A Quaker Silence was observed in Solva. Dr Pim is survived by her nephew David Pim and his family.

Belfast Telegraph

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a First principal of the Ulster College of Education in 1953-1973.
- She was awarded with OBE.

Frederick next married **Mary Sophia Pratt**²⁵ in 1882. Mary died in 1884.

6-**Joseph Todhunter Pim**^{25,122} was born in 1841 in Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland and died on 2 Jul 1925 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland at age 84.

General Notes: PIM.-On July 2nd, at Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Joseph Todhunter Pim (1853-58).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRSS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1853-1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Rinnamara in 1925 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Chairman of Pim Bros. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of The Bank of Ireland.
- He worked as a Governor of The Bank of Ireland.
- He worked as a President of the Statistical Society of Ireland.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Dublin Artisans Dwelling Co.

5-**Sarah Pim** was born on 13 Feb 1810 and died on 17 Oct 1898 at age 88.

6-**James Pim**⁵⁷ was born in 1836 and died in 1917 at age 81.

General Notes: Of Killarney Wood, Bray

7-**Mary Anita Pim**^{10,91,92} was born in 1863.

General Notes: Of Killarney

8-**Stansfield Pim Richardson** was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Sunderland, County Durham.

8-**Ivan Richardson**⁹² was born on 5 Jun 1890 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Nov 1901 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 11.

8-**2nd. Lieutenant Raymond Driver Richardson**¹⁰ was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Apr 1918 in France. The Battle of the Lys. Died from injuries. at age 20, and was buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, St. Omer, France. Grave I.B.22.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

General Notes: **Richardson, Raymond Driver** Born 1898 in Sunderland, Co. Durham. Son of Stansfield Richardson, of Thornholm, Sunderland. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Grenadier Guards; died April 26, 1918. Buried in Ebblinghem Military Cemetery, France College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1916.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

7-**Edith Lizetta Pim** was born in 1865 and died in 1941 at age 76.

8-Edith Eirene Goodbody

8-**Catherine Ellis Goodbody**²² was born in 1896 and died in 1977 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Mayor of Canterbury 1938 To 1940 in Canterbury, Kent.
- She worked as a Master tanner in Canterbury, Kent.

8-Lewis John Goodbody

7-**Sir Alan William Pim**^{57,95,96} was born on 17 May 1871 in Foxrock, Dublin and died on 28 Jun 1958 in White House, Headington Hill, Oxford at age 87.

General Notes: Pim, Sir Alan William (1871'961958), administrator in India and colonial adviser, was born on 17 May 1871 at Foxrock, co. Dublin, one of at least four children of James Pim and Elizabeth Fayle Evans of Monkstown, co. Dublin. From 1885 Pim attended the Society of Friends school, Bootham, Yorkshire (which took a large number of boys from Ireland), winning the annual old boys' association leaving scholarship on his departure in 1887. He attended both Leipzig University and Trinity College, Dublin, where he matriculated as a scholar in 1891, graduating BA in 1893. After success in the 1894 Indian Civil Service exams, Pim arrived in India on 4 December 1895. He held various positions in the North Western Provinces and Oudh (later the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) including, briefly, from May 1898, those as private secretary to the lieutenant-governor, Sir James La Touche, and as assistant settlement, and then settlement, officer. Pim published a monograph on the region's woollen industries in 1898. In 1903 he was appointed to the provincial legislature, and then in 1910 was made the joint secretary of the board of revenue. Remaining in India during the war, Pim served as secretary to the government from April 1912 to August 1917. In 1916 he married Nora Gordon, daughter of Sir J. Scott. Appointed divisional commissioner, in April 1925 he returned to the board of revenue as commissioner. Pim was selected as a temporary member of the United Provinces executive council in December 1928. He retired in July 1930 having been made CIE in June 1918, CSI in January 1926, and KCIE in June 1929. Pim belonged to both the Royal Asiatic Society and the Punjab Historical Society. In 1935 he was made KBE.

His most notable and important work, investigating the financial and economic conditions of British colonies, chiefly African, began in 1932 when the Colonial Office appointed Pim to carry out a financial and economic inquiry in Swaziland. Pim undertook similar commissions in Zanzibar, also in 1932, where he reached the difficult conclusion that the numbers and salaries of European and Indian officials would have to be cut in order to effect an improvement in the government's financial position, in the Bechuanaland protectorate in 1933, British Honduras in 1934, and Basutoland in 1935. In Kenya, Pim investigated the controversial issue of the racial basis of taxation in 1936. His report, recommending a European income tax, was described as a 'Mill's bomb' by dismayed white settlers (Bennett, 326). His last major appointment was as financial and economic commissioner in Northern Rhodesia in 1937, and his painstaking work on these commissions, by highlighting the need for colonial economic reform, contributed to the late 1930s official reassessment of colonial development policy.

The Colonial Office continued thereafter to draw on his expertise, with Pim advising in a report submitted in 1948 against the possibilities of large-scale settlement of European displaced persons in Kenya, Tanganyika, and Northern Rhodesia. Pim also served from 1935 on the colonial development advisory committee. All this experience equipped him for subsequent activities as a speaker and writer concerned with African economic conditions. He gave the 1938 Beit lectures on colonial economic history at the University of Oxford, published in 1940 as *The Financial and Economic History of the African Tropical Territories*, paying particular attention to the application of European capital, and produced *Colonial Agricultural Production* under the auspices of Chatham House. A draft of a book dated 1953 entitled 'The dependent empire' went unpublished.

Little is known about Pim's private life, but he listed his hobbies as 'rather indefinite, books generally, and some games; later, travel' (Bootham School Register, 183). He died aged eighty-seven at the White House, Headington Hill, Oxford, on 28 June 1958. He was survived by Lady Pim.

Sarah Stockwell

Sources The Times (2 July 1958), 12 · India Office List (1936) · Bootham School register (1914) · G. Bennett, 'Settlers and politics in Kenya', *History of East Africa*, ed. V. Harlow, E. M. Chilver, and A. Smith, 2 (1965), 265'96332 · J. Flint, 'Zanzibar, 1890'961950', *History of East Africa*, ed. V. Harlow, E. M. Chilver, and A. Smith, 2 (1965), 641'9671 · S. Constantine, *The making of British colonial development policy, 1914'961940* (1984), 198, 220, 229 · A catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin ... from the year 1868 to ... 1895 (1896) · *Who's who in Oxfordshire* (1936) · F. G. Pollard, ed., *Bootham School, 1823'961923* (1926), 206'967 · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1958) · *WWW*

Archives Bodl. RH, African papers | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Margery Perham

Wealth at death £19,456 6s. 1d.: probate, 3 Sept 1958, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

Descendants of Tobias Pim

© Oxford University Press 2004'9614

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Sarah Stockwell, 'Pim, Sir Alan William (1871'961958)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/40719>]

PIM.'97On 28th June, 1958, Sir Alaán William Pim, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.S.I.. (1885-87), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE CSI KCIE KBE.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1885-1887 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leipzig University.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- He worked as a Colonial Administrator in India.

7-**Ernest Theodore Pim**²⁵ was born in 1873 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He resided at Greythorn in 1935 in Knowl Hill, Woking, Surrey.

8-**Audrey Wakefield Pim**²⁵ was born on 2 Apr 1903 in Woking, Surrey and died in Dec 1990 in Surrey at age 87.

8-**Flying Officer Alan Wakefield Pim**²⁵ was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Woking, Surrey and died in Nov 1987 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the RAF Volunteer Reserve.

7-**Conrad Arthur Pim**^{25,97} was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland, died on 15 Apr 1957 in Dublin, Ireland at age 80, and was buried in FBG Temple Hill, Dublin.

General Notes: PIM.-On 15th April, 1957, at his home in Dublin, Conrad Arthur Pim (1889-91), aged 81 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1891-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Regional Director, Ministry of Pensions, Ireland South in 1918-1923.
- He worked as a Clerk to Dublin YM.
- He resided at 31 Dame Street in 1935 in Dublin, Ireland.

7-**William Harvey Pim**²⁵ was born in 1881 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1952 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Spent some years in South Africa, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- He resided at c/o C. A. Pim, 31 Dame Street in Dublin, Ireland.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

6-**William Harvey Pim**²⁵ was born on 27 Jun 1841 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 27 Dec 1877 at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1852-1857 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Corn Merchant in Mark Lane Corn Exchange, London.
- He had a residence in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

6-**Arthur Pim**²⁵ was born in 1843 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died in 1931 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1855-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Was in business in London and Liverpool.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Hillsborough Linen Co. Ltd. In 1874-1907 in Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

7-**Margaret Haughton Pim**²⁵ was born in 1879.

7-**Sarah Winifred Pim**²⁵ was born in 1882.

6-**Theodore Pim**²⁵ was born in 1845 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland, died in 1929 at age 84, and was buried on 26 Sep 1929 in Bramley, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He resided at Martins Grove before 1904 in Crayford, Kent.

6-**Robert Pim**²⁵ was born in 1846 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1862 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Ethel Mary Pim**²⁵ was born in 1881 in Lambeth, London.

7-**Nora Constance Pim**²⁵ was born in 1882 in Lambeth, London.

7-**Kathleen Gertrude Pim**²⁵ was born in 1885 in Lambeth, London.

7-**Lieut. Col. Gerald Robert Pim**²⁵ was born in 1896 in Streatham, London, died on 29 May 1940 at age 44, and was buried in Dunkirk Memorial, Dunkirk, France. The cause of his death was killed in action.

General Notes: GERALD ROBERT PIM (Matric. 1921), M.C., lieutenant-colonel, Royal Engineers, is presumed killed in action in May 1940

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

5-**William Harvey Pim** was born in 1811 and died in 1878 at age 67.

5-**Mary Pim** was born on 28 Oct 1817 in Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland and died on 31 Oct 1909 in Craigmore, Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland at age 92.

Mary married **William Hogg** on 12 Nov 1845 in FMH Monkstown, Co Dublin, Ireland. William was born in 1811 and died on 6 Apr 1871 in Craigmore, Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland at age 60. They had two children: **Mary Pim** and **Jonathan**.

6-**Mary Pim Hogg** was born on 22 Aug 1846.

Mary married **Dr. Reuben Joshua Harvey**,²⁵ son of **Joshua Reuben Harvey** and **Elizabeth Todhunter**,¹²³ on 15 Oct 1873 in Deansgrange, Dublin, Ireland. Reuben was born in 1845 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 21 Dec 1881 at age 36. The cause of his death was Typhus. They had four children: **Edith**, **William Geoffrey**, **Charles Fitzgerald**, and **Mabel Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB MCh MD.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Physician in Dublin, Ireland.

7-**Edith Harvey**²⁵ was born on 19 Aug 1875 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1901 at age 26.

7-**William Geoffrey Harvey**²⁵ was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Dublin, Ireland.

7-**Charles Fitzgerald Harvey**²⁵ was born on 25 May 1879 in Dublin, Ireland.

7-**Mabel Elizabeth Harvey**²⁵ was born on 13 Mar 1882 in Craigmore, Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland and died on 26 Aug 1885 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland at age 3.

6-**Rt. Hon Jonathan Hogg**^{25,124} was born on 28 Dec 1847 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 12 Jul 1930 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 82.

General Notes: Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg was director of the Bank of Ireland. He was principal of William Hogg & Company, merchants. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) [Ireland] in 1902. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC DL.
- He worked as a Chairman of W. Hogg & Co. Ltd., Produce merchants.
- He worked as a Director of the Bank of Ireland in 1900-1930 in Dublin, Ireland.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1859-1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Governor of The Bank of Ireland in 1900-1902 in Dublin, Ireland.

Jonathan married **Margaret Pease**,^{25,124} daughter of **Thomas Pease**^{21,22,57,67,77,125,126} and **Martha Lucy Aggs**,^{22,126} on 16 Feb 1876 in FMH Bristol. Margaret was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Apr 1913 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 60. They had two children: **Cara Lillian** and **Olive Mary**.

7-**Cara Lillian Hogg** was born in 1879 in Camberley, Surrey and died on 20 Nov 1964 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was adopted by Jonathan Hogg and his wife Mary Pease.

Cara married **Peter Gerald Griffin**. Peter was born on 29 Jun 1878 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland and died on 31 Mar 1921 in Egypt at age 42. The cause of his death was as a result of injuries sustained in a Polo match. They had three children: **Elizabeth Geraldine Ponsonby**, **John Ponsonby**, and **Peter Ronald Ponsonby**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as an officer of the British Army.

8-**Elizabeth Geraldine Ponsonby Griffin** was born in 1907 in India.

8-**John Ponsonby Griffin** was born in 1910 in India.

8-**Peter Ronald Ponsonby Griffin** was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland and died in 1957 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland at age 46.

General Notes: Griffin, Peter Ronald (d.1957), Army Officer

Peter Ronald Ponsonby Griffin was born in Altavilla, Askeaton, Co. Limerick, on 26 February, 1911. He was notable for his great height, approximately 7 ft. He joined the British Army and, partly because of his skill in foreign languages, including French, German and Russian, was employed as a military attaché in several countries, including Russia. During World War II, he was recruited as a member of the Special Operations Executive(SOE) for covert operations behind enemy lines, one of which was the liberation of Greece. With his first wife, he had two daughters, Anneliese, who died as a baby, and Rosie, who, as Rosie Swale, became a well-known author, adventurer, sailor and TV personality. He married, secondly, Marianne Micolot, a Swiss lady, with whom he had one daughter, Maude, and three boys, Gerald, Nicholas and Ronald (1957-2004). (M Griffin, 2011)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British Army officer and member of SOE.

Peter married **Un-named**. Un-named died in 1948 in Switzerland. They had two children: **Anneliese** and **Rosie**.

9-**Anneliese Griffin** died in Died in Infancy.

9-**Rosie Griffin**

Rosie married **Colin Swale**. They had two children: **Eve** and **James**.

10-**Eve Swale**

10-**James Swale**

Rosie next married **Clive Pope**.

Peter next married **Marianne Micolot**. They had four children: **Maude**, **Gerald**, **Nicholas**, and **Ronald François Ponsonby**.

9-**Maude Griffin**

9-**Gerald Griffin**

9-**Nicholas Griffin**

9-**Ronald François Ponsonby Griffin** was born on 16 Nov 1957 and died on 16 Nov 2004 at age 47.

7-**Olive Mary Hogg** was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Aldershot, Hampshire, died on 13 Jun 1970 in Firhouse, Dublin, Ireland at age 89, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was adopted by Jonathan Hogg and his wife Mary Pease.

Olive married **Edward John Gwynn** in 1906 in Dublin, Ireland. Edward was born on 1 Apr 1868 in Ramelton, Donegal, Ireland, died on 19 Feb 1941 in Firhouse, Dublin, Ireland at age 72, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland. They had one daughter: **Olive Ruth**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Provost of Trinity College, Dublin in Dublin, Ireland.

8-**Olive Ruth Gwynn** was born on 7 May 1915 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 13 Jun 1981 in Harold's Cross, Dublin, Ireland at age 66, and was buried on 16 Jun 1981 in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Olive married **Austin Ernest "Oisin" Kelly** in 1914 in Dublin, Ireland. Austin was born on 17 May 1915 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Oct 1981 in Dublin, Ireland at age 66, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist and Sculptor.

4-**Anthony Pim** was born in 1773 and died in 1842 at age 69.

Anthony married **Elizabeth Thacker**. They had three children: **Thomas Thacker, Samuel,** and **Anne**.

5-**Thomas Thacker Pim**^{7,11} was born in 1801 and died in 1868 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

Thomas married **Mary Beale**^{7,11} in 1826. Mary was born on 15 Jan 1803 and died on 23 Sep 1875 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 72. They had three children: **William, Anthony,** and **Sophia**.

6-**William Pim** was born in 1827 and died in 1827.

6-**Anthony Pim**⁷⁸ was born on 8 Sep 1828 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 22 Jun 1892 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 63.

Anthony married **Lucy Bewley Jacob**, daughter of **Henry Beale Jacob**^{11,26} and **Lucy Bewley**,¹¹ Lucy was born on 12 Nov 1834 and died on 16 Sep 1898 at age 63. They had five children: **Mary, Henry, Louis, Lucy Elizabeth,** and **Helen Amy**.

7-**Mary Pim** was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died in 1929 in Dublin, Ireland at age 69.

7-**Henry Pim** was born on 14 Jan 1863 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 18 Mar 1944 in Glentara, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, Ireland at age 81.

Henry married **Helen Frances Heather**. Helen was born in 1861 and died on 23 Aug 1940 in Glentara, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, Ireland at age 79. They had four children: **Lucy Bewley, Frances Dorothy, Anthony Norman,** and **Mabel Elizabeth**.

8-**Lucy Bewley Pim** was born in 1899 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

8-**Frances Dorothy Pim** was born in 1901 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

8-**Anthony Norman Pim**^{50,127,128} was born on 17 Jul 1902 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 16 Mar 1979 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 76.

General Notes: ANTHONY NORMAN PIM 1902-1979 Tony Pim was born at Mountmellick in Ireland, and his quiet voice never lost a pleasant Irish lilt. He was a boy at Bootham from 1916 to 1920. One can guess that he was quiet and studious and that he had no difficulty in observing the rules or of following the well- established traditions. He was to spend much time later on encouraging in others observance of much more liberal regulations. After Cambridge he returned to Bootham to teach French and German which he did for 41 years, broken only by a sabbatical term during which he visited Old Scholars in many parts of the world. He was soon to become Housemaster of Fox and many will remember with pleasure that spacious Georgian drawing room in No. 47 with its white panelled walls, its large reproductions of French Impressionist paintings and, in early spring, the masses of hyacinths and daffodils which Tony grew with unfailing success. He was appointed Senior Resident Master in 1946 in which year he married Isobel Leyland who readily shared in the hospitality of No. 47 and in the care of the boys who slept there. They retired to her family home in Askrigg in 1965 where later on Tony was to tend her with patience and devotion during her last crippling illness. He himself had a severe heart attack early this year and died on the 17th of March. Looking back on Tony's services to Bootham is like looking at the hundred bits of a jig-saw puzzle and wondering how they can be made into a picture. He was the least academic of teachers; and he always turned down my annual suggestion that it was his turn to take the top French sets: he had no professional ambition and was content to remain Form Master of the Upper Schoolroom, and he had no yearning to take Advanced Level classes. He always said that his job was 'house-training' the young - and this he did thoroughly to their and our profit. This involved eternal vigilance and persistence - so much so that an Old Scholar told me that in the Schoolroom A.N.P. was 'like a nagging wife' but in the College they respected him for his high standards of behaviour and appearance, which he himself so well

Descendants of Tobias Pim

exemplified. When he announced his retirement, Albert Lindley asked him to make a list of his duties - they filled nearly three sides of foolscap and had subsequently to be divided amongst the other residents. The idea of working a fixed number of hours a day would never have occurred to him and he readily went 'the second mile' however late into the night the journey took him. I can only make my own (very limited) choice of what were the more important pieces that make up the picture: the long period over which he conducted The Schoolroom Sunday Morning Meeting; his morn to evening chores at The Lads' Club camp; his full-time parade of the dining room when on tea duty, usually with a cloth and basin in hand to see that spilt tea was mopped up; his late evening weeding of his rose garden (boys claim that he did it by torchlight); his immaculately written reports and mark sheets; his vast knowledge of Old Scholars and of their parents and grandparents at Bootham or The Mount and his record of their careers in 'Across the Months'; above all, perhaps, his unfailing courtesy and solicitude for the domestic staff and maintenance men, some of whom came to regard him as a close friend - nothing aroused his indignation more than a boy's impudence or thoughtless behaviour towards any of the kitchen staff; his constant presence amongst the boys - he knew far more about them than did his colleagues and they, when they meet again, have more anecdotes to exchange about A.N.P. than about any of the rest of us. This, I think, helps us to see the whole picture - everything and everybody connected with Bootham were of equal importance. He never preached about Community, but he lived it with his whole being and through his constant devotion. His single-minded dedication to an almost mystical concept of the Bootham Community enduring over a century of time reveals Tony in his completeness and uniqueness. We shall never see his like again. Whether they realise it or not, no influence on the majority of boys during their life at Bootham was greater than that of A.N.P.'s insistence on the highest standards, his own personal example, and his untiring services. J.A.K.

PIM.-On 16th March, 1979, in hospital after a short illness, Anthony N. Pim (1916-20). Master at Bootham (1924-65), Senior Resident Master (1946-65), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Friends' School Newtown in 1915-1916 in Waterford, Ireland.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1920 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge in 1921-1924.
- He worked as a Master, Bootham School in 1924-1965 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1965 in Wensleydale, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Isobel Chapman Preston**,¹²⁷ daughter of **James Preston** and **Margaret Ann Chapman**, on 7 Aug 1946 in FMH Bainbridge. Isobel was born on 31 Mar 1893 in Wensleydale, Yorkshire and died in 1974 in Wensleydale, Yorkshire at age 81.

Marriage Notes: Pim-Leyland.-On 7th August, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bainbridge, Wensleydale, Anthony Norman Pim (1916-20, and Master at Bootham since 1924), to Isobel Chapman Leyland (nee Preston), wife of the late John Tiplady Leyland.

8-**Mabel Elizabeth Pim** was born in 1904 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland.

7-**Louis Pim** was born on 19 Sep 1865 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 30 Nov 1931 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 66.

Louis married **Nina Hadden**.

7-**Lucy Elizabeth Pim** was born on 21 Dec 1868 and died on 15 Feb 1953 in Naas, County Kildare, Ireland at age 84.

7-**Helen Amy Pim**⁶ was born on 1 Mar 1874 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 13 Apr 1882 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 8.

6-**Sophia Pim** was born on 1 Feb 1834.¹¹

Sophia married **Samuel Bewley**,¹¹ son of **Joseph Bewley**^{11,94,129} and **Elizabeth Pike**,^{11,94} on 30 May 1855. Samuel was born on 30 Oct 1825, died on 11 Jul 1887 at age 61, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had seven children: **Joseph, Mary, Robert Lecky, David, Walter, Katharine**, and **Rosa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sandford Hill, Dublin.

7-**Rev. Joseph Bewley** was born on 24 Mar 1856.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sandford Hill, Dublin.

7-**Mary Bewley**¹¹ was born on 31 May 1859.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-**Robert Lecky Bewley**¹¹ was born on 9 Oct 1861.

7-**David Bewley**¹¹ was born on 22 Dec 1863, died on 6 Oct 1890 at age 26, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

7-**Walter Bewley**¹¹ was born on 13 Apr 1866.

Walter married **Constance Lily Bewley**,¹¹ daughter of **William Henry Bewley**¹¹ and **Elizabeth Mary Ardill**,¹¹ on 21 Feb 1898. Constance was born on 17 Sep 1873.

7-**Katharine Bewley**¹¹ was born on 11 Nov 1869.

7-**Rosa Bewley**¹¹ was born on 21 Jan 1873 and died on 27 Feb 1873.

5-**Samuel Pim**^{3,6,11,19} was born on 20 Jul 1802 and died on 10 Oct 1879 at age 77.

Samuel married **Susanna Bewley**,^{3,6,19} daughter of **Samuel Bewley**^{11,94} and **Elizabeth Fayle**,^{11,94} on 27 Aug 1830. Susanna was born on 20 Mar 1809 and died on 11 Mar 1882 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 72. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Huldah Lucy**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

6-**Elizabeth Pim**³ was born in 1834 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 3 Jun 1847 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 13.

6-**Huldah Lucy Pim**¹⁹ was born in 1842 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 6 Feb 1843 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland at age 1.

5-**Anne Pim** was born in 1804.

Anne married **Joseph Jacob**.

4-**Margaret Pim**¹⁰⁰ was born on 12 Apr 1775 and died on 28 Sep 1824 at age 49.

Margaret married **Robert Goodbody**,^{100,130} son of **Mark Goodbody** and **Elizabeth Pim**, on 22 Nov 1807. Robert was born on 9 Apr 1781 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 25 Jan 1860 in Drayton Villa, Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 78. They had six children: **Marcus**, **Jonathan**, **Thomas Pim**, **Robert James**, **Richard**, and **Lewis Frederick**.

5-**Marcus Goodbody**¹³ was born on 9 Oct 1810 and died on 31 Dec 1885 in Dublin, Ireland at age 75.

Marcus married **Hannah Woodcock Perry** on 13 Dec 1848. Hannah died on 17 Sep 1913. They had two children: **James Perry** and **Marcus**.

6-**James Perry Goodbody**¹⁰ was born on 20 Jan 1853 and died on 16 Apr 1923 at age 70.

James married **Sophia Richardson**,¹⁰ daughter of **Joseph Richardson**^{25,131} and **Eliza Jane Fennell**,²⁵ on 2 Dec 1875. Sophia was born on 5 Oct 1854 in Liverpool and died on 24 Dec 1917 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 63. They had three children: **James Perry**, **Joseph Harold**, and **Norah Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland.

7-**James Perry Goodbody**^{25,132,133,134,135} was born on 22 Mar 1877 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 21 Mar 1952 in Limerick, Ireland at age 74.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On 21st March, 1952, at his home at Limerick, Eire, James Perry Goodbody (1889/91), aged 75 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1891 in York, Yorkshire.

James married **Jane Frances Bond**^{25,132,133,134} on 26 Apr 1905 in Petersfield, Hampshire. Jane was born in Petersfield, Hampshire and died on 11 Nov 1966. They had three children: **William James Perry**, **Philip Perry**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Marriage Notes: GOODBODY-BOND.-On the 26th April, 1905, at Petersfield, James Perry Goodbody (1889-91), of Inchmore, Clara, to Jane Frances Bond, of Petersfield.

8-**William James Perry Goodbody**¹³³ was born on 4 Feb 1906 in Limerick, Ireland.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 4th February, 1906, at Limerick, Jane Frances, wife of James P. Goodbody (1889-91), a son, who was named William James Perry.

8-**Philip Perry Goodbody**¹³⁴ was born on 14 Aug 1907 in Limerick, Ireland.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 14th August , 1907, at Limerick, Jane F. , wife of James P. Goodbody (1889-91), twins (a boy and girl).

Philip married **Marjorie Ursula Kitty Barclay**, daughter of **Guy Charlesworth Barclay** and **Marjorie Isabel Harrison**, on 22 Jun 1946. Marjorie was born in 1917.

8-**Goodbody**¹³⁴ was born on 14 Aug 1907 in Limerick, Ireland.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 14th August , 1907, at Limerick, Jane F. , wife of James P. Goodbody (1889-91), twins (a boy and girl).

7-**Joseph Harold Goodbody** was born on 16 Feb 1880 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 8 Sep 1947 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 67.

Joseph married **Mary MacLellan**. Mary was born in 1879 and died in 1958 at age 79. They had one son: **Harold Perry**.

8-**Harold Perry Goodbody** was born on 4 Mar 1904 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 17 Jan 1972 in Cobh, County Cork, Ireland at age 67.

Harold married **Emma Margaret Newsom**,²⁵ daughter of **Samuel Frederick Newsom**²⁵ and **Emma Elizabeth Robinson**. Emma was born in 1907.

7-**Norah Elizabeth Goodbody** was born on 13 Sep 1890, died on 19 Dec 1976 at age 86, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Norah married **2nd Lieut. Archibald Warner**,^{22,62} son of **John Warner**^{22,24,62,136} and **Alice Crowley**,^{22,24,62} on 15 Sep 1914. Archibald was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey, died on 1 Jul 1916 at age 32, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery , Pas de Calais, France. Grave IV.D.7..

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Penarth, North Road, Carshalton, Surrey.

General Notes: 2nd Lt. Archibald Warner, 1/5th London Regt. (London Rifle Brigade), was killed on 1st July 1916. The son of John and the late Alice Warner of Waddon House, Croydon, Warner was born on 13th February 1884. His father was an iron founder. Educated at Whitgift School, Leighton Park School, Reading and Queen's College, Cambridge, he was articled to Trinder, Capron & Co., London, solicitors, joining Bennett and Ferris when he qualified. A keen sportsman he had been captain of the Queen's College boat. He married Norah Elizabeth Goodbody, youngest daughter of Mr J Perry Goodbody of Inchmore, Clara, King's County, Ireland, on 15th September 1914 and they lived at 'Penarth', North Road, Carshalton. He attested as 3997 Private in the 3/28th London Regt. (Artists' Rifles) on 4th June 1915 and served with them until October. He was commissioned into the 3/5th London Regt. on 29th October 1915 and joined the 1/5th London Regt. in France on 27th May 1916. He is buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, grave IV.D.7. His brother, 8050 Sgt Evan Warner, 1/5th London Regt. (London Rifle Brigade), was killed on 11th December 1914 and is buried in Lancashire Cottage Cemetery, grave I. C. 8

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).
- He was educated at Whitgift School.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at Queen's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Articled Solicitor to Trinder, Capron & Co. In London.
- He worked as a Solicitor. Bennett & Ferris.

Norah next married **Llewellyn Marriage**,⁸⁶ son of **Henry Marriage**⁸⁵ and **Mary Sophia Clayton**,^{85,86} in Jun 1921 in Kensington. Llewellyn was born in Sep 1879 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 18 Feb 1960 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 80, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford. They had one son: **John Goodbody**.

General Notes: LEWELLYN, born 1879. Educated at Colchester and Leighton Park. He learnt farming under his father and in due course became a partner in the family business; he continued in this occupation until the outbreak of the War, when he obtained a commission in the Eastern Mounted Brigade A.S.C., was first stationed at Peterborough, then at Epsom and in the Eastern Counties, and in December, 1916, arrived in Salonika.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Hobbies: Cricket and hunting.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Colchester & Leighton Park.
- He had a residence in The Parsonage, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

8-John Goodbody Marriage

6-Marcus Goodbody was born on 18 Sep 1856 and died on 10 Aug 1923 at age 66.

Marcus married **Lydia Maria Fisher**, daughter of **Thomas White Fisher** and **Eliza Clibborn Robinson**, on 6 Sep 1893. Lydia was born on 15 Nov 1857 and died on 2 Mar 1942 at age 84. They had one son: **Jerome Marcus**.

7-Capt. **Jerome Marcus Goodbody**^{25,37,39,50,116,118,137} was born on 7 Jun 1894 and died on 3 Feb 1958 at age 63.

General Notes: JEROME M. GOODBODY (1909-11) is Acting Adjutant for his battalion, has seen as much fighting as he ever wants to see, and has received the M.C. He wishes to be remembered to Old Boothamites of his acquaintance, and adds in a postscript that he is engaged to be married. He has our best wishes. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*
GOODBODY.'97On 3rd February, 1958, Jerome Marcus Goodbody (1909-11), aged 63 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1909-1911 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
- He worked as a Rubber Planter in 1920 in Malaya.

Jerome married **Marjorie Doreen Dudney**. They had two children: **Colin Jerome Marcus** and **Philip Nicholas Marcus**.

8-Colin Jerome Marcus Goodbody¹¹⁶ was born on 21 May 1923.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On May 21st, Marjorie, wife of Jerome M. Goodbody (1909-11), a son, who was named Colin Jerome Marcus.

8-Philip Nicholas Marcus Goodbody

5-Jonathan Goodbody^{13,14,100} was born on 16 Dec 1812, died on 20 Sep 1889 in a Hotel in Darlington, County Durham at age 76, and was buried in FBG Clara.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He had a residence in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland.

Jonathan married **Lydia Clibborn**,^{13,14,100} daughter of **John Barclay Clibborn**^{1,12,13,14} and **Elizabeth Grubb**,^{13,14,15} on 9 Feb 1843 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland. Lydia was born on 9 Mar 1809 in Anner Mills, Clonmel, Tipperary, died on 18 Jan 1886 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 76, and was buried on 21 Jan 1886 in FBG Clara. They had seven children: **Margaret, Sarah Elizabeth, Richard, Joshua Clibborn, Robert, Lydia Rebecca**, and **Jonathan**.

6-Margaret Goodbody¹⁴ was born on 13 Jun 1844 and died on 18 Jan 1861 in Charlestown, Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 16. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-Sarah Elizabeth Goodbody was born on 16 Nov 1845 and died on 18 Mar 1912 at age 66. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-Richard Goodbody¹⁰ was born on 30 Apr 1847 and died on 17 Jun 1918 at age 71.

Richard married **Elizabeth Pike**, daughter of **Ebenezer Pike**^{138,139} and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**,¹³⁹ on 11 Apr 1872. Elizabeth was born on 12 Jul 1844 and died on 1 Oct 1934 at age 90. They had six children: **Gerald Ernest, Norman, Lydia Helen, Richard, Ebenezer Pike**, and **Jonathan**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-**Gerald Ernest Goodbody**^{8,9} was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Ballycumber, Ireland and died on 8 Feb 1941 at age 67.

General Notes: Goodbody.-On 8th February, 1941, Gerald Ernest Goodbody (1886-90), aged 67 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1889 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Wakefield Goodbody** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in (7th May 1903 given in Bootham magazine).

9-**Lydia Janet Goodbody**

10-**James Hugh Powell**

10-**Laetitia Mary Anna Powell**

9-**Jeremy Richard Arthur Goodbody**

10-**Richard Goodbody**

10-**Lucy Goodbody**

9-**Patrick Michael Gerald Goodbody**

10-**Mary Rose Victoria Goodbody**

10-**Emily Daisy Goodbody**

9-**Robert Marcus Goodbody**

8-**Gerald Maurice Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.

9-**Maurice Michael Hardress Goodbody**

10-**Sarah F. Goodbody**

10-**Katrina R. Goodbody**

8-**Geraldine Hilda Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.

8-**Michael Montgomerie Goodbody** was born on 26 Oct 1915 and died on 27 Sep 1942 at age 26.

8-**Maj. Hugh Nicholson Goodbody** was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 6 Apr 2011 at age 93, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

7-**Norman Goodbody** was born on 20 Jan 1875 and died on 18 Apr 1951 at age 76.

Norman married **Ethel Daniel** on 28 Nov 1900. Ethel died on 6 Apr 1964. They had three children: **Doris Pike**, **Marion Joyce**, and **Norman Richard**.

8-**Doris Pike Goodbody** was born on 16 Sep 1901.

Doris married **Richard Philip Yatman**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

8-**Marion Joyce Goodbody** was born on 27 Jun 1905.

Marion married **Hugh Glendenning Bainbridge**.

8-**Norman Richard Goodbody** was born on 21 Aug 1906.

Norman married **Cynthia Mary Durant Johnston**, daughter of **Charles Ernest Johnston** and **Mabel Frances Irene Schultz**. They had two children: **Victoria Pike** and **Timothy Norman**.

9-**Victoria Pike Goodbody**

Victoria married **Roger Huddleston**, son of **Geoffrey Frederick Huddleston** and **Hilda Lacey**. They had three children: **Katherine Victoria**, **Jennifer Joy**, and **Steven Geoffrey**.

10-**Katherine Victoria Huddleston**

10-**Jennifer Joy Huddleston**

Jennifer married **Simon George**. They had two children: **Clara Elizabeth** and **Sophie Victoria**.

11-**Clara Elizabeth George**

11-**Sophie Victoria George**

10-**Steven Geoffrey Huddleston**

9-**Timothy Norman Goodbody**

7-**Lydia Helen Goodbody** was born on 1 Apr 1876 and died on 27 Jun 1954 at age 78. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Richard Goodbody** was born on 4 Sep 1878 and died on 17 Jan 1935 at age 56.

Richard married **Helen St. Clair Gray**, daughter of **Charles Gray**. They had four children: **Elizabeth St. Clair**, **Gordon Richard**, **Maxwell Richard**, and **Thomas Richard**.

8-**Elizabeth St. Clair Goodbody** was born on 19 Aug 1910.

Elizabeth married **Edward Hart MacIlwaine**.

8-**Gordon Richard Goodbody** was born on 14 Aug 1912.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.

Gordon married **Mildred Keating**. They had one daughter: **Yvonne Mildred**.

9-**Yvonne Mildred Goodbody**

8-**Maxwell Richard Goodbody** was born on 21 Nov 1913.

Maxwell married **Evelyn Nora Strong**, daughter of **Arthur James Strong**. They had one son: **Swithun Richard Maxwell**.

9-**Swithun Richard Maxwell Goodbody**

8-**Thomas Richard Goodbody** was born on 4 Jun 1919 and died on 18 May 1970 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Thomas married **Evelyn Patricia Harland**, daughter of **Henry Harland**. They had two children: **Coreen Anne** and **Maureen Louise**.

9-Coreen Anne Goodbody

Coreen married **Brian Marten**.

9-Maureen Louise Goodbody

7-**Ebenezer Pike Goodbody** was born on 31 Oct 1880 and died on 23 Apr 1957 in Argentina at age 76. He had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Jonathan Goodbody** was born on 14 Apr 1883 and died on 25 Apr 1957 in Argentina at age 74.

Jonathan married **Winifred Thompson**. They had two children: **Ruby Moira** and **Patricia Frances**.

8-**Ruby Moira Goodbody** was born in Feb 1921.

8-Patricia Frances Goodbody

6-**Joshua Clibborn Goodbody** was born on 28 Nov 1848 and died on 19 Feb 1912 at age 63.

Joshua married **Eliza Lucia Pim**, daughter of **Joshua Pim** and **Anna Richardson**, on 15 Apr 1885. Eliza was born in 1855 and died in 1933 at age 78. They had three children: **Anna Phyllis**, **Jonathan Goff**, and **Eric Goff**.

7-**Anna Phyllis Goodbody** was born on 7 May 1891.

7-**Jonathan Goff Goodbody** was born on 6 Oct 1894.

7-**Eric Goff Goodbody** was born on 4 Mar 1899.

6-**Robert Goodbody** was born on 7 Jun 1850 and died on 10 Dec 1923 at age 73.

Robert married **Eliza Jane Barrington**, daughter of **Sir John Barrington**^{18,81} and **Elizabeth**,⁸¹ They had three children: **John Barrington**, **Robert Barclay**, and **Margaret Jane Evelyn**.

7-**Capt. John Barrington Goodbody**^{25,140,141,142} was born in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 20 Oct 1967.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1900-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Phyllis Sybil Greene**, daughter of **George Greene**. They had four children: **Pamela**, **Kenneth Edward Barrington**, **Pamela Charlotte**, and **Cynthia June**.

8-Pamela Goodbody

Pamela married **Brig. Gerald Thompson**.

8-**Kenneth Edward Barrington Goodbody**¹⁴¹ was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Charlestown House, Clara, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 22 Dec 1960 at age 41.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 25th September, 1919, at Charlestown House, Clara, King's Co., Phyllis S. Goodbody, wife of John Barrington Goodbody (1900-1905), a son.

Kenneth married **Sheila Constance Thompson**, daughter of **Charles Thompson**. They had two children: **Jacqueline** and **Charles John Barrington**.

9-Jacqueline Goodbody

9-Charles John Barrington Goodbody

8-Pamela Charlotte Goodbody

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Pamela married **Lt. Col. Horace Donough O'Brien**, son of **William Dermod O'Brien**.

8-Cynthia June Goodbody

Cynthia married **Michael Fuller Twist**, son of **Cecil James Twist**. They had one daughter: **Daian Mabel Fuller**.

9-Daian Mabel Fuller Twist

7-**Robert Barclay Goodbody** was born on 22 Mar 1890 and died on 6 Nov 1959 at age 69.

Robert married **Millicent Marion Hunt**. They had one son: **Robert Evelyn Villiers**.

8-**Robert Evelyn Villiers Goodbody** was born on 23 Dec 1914.

Robert married **Alys Mary Goodbody**, daughter of **Maj. Godfrey Marcus Goodbody**. They had five children: **Kristian Vere**, **Axel Howarth**, **Fergus Erik**, **Quentin Harald**, and **Candida Mary**.

9-Kristian Vere Goodbody

9-Axel Howarth Goodbody

Axel married **Magdalen Mary Ward**, daughter of **Peter Michaeljohn Ward** and **Mary Mary Bruce**. They had three children: **Brendan Christian**, **Laura Brigid**, and **Rowland Benedict**.

10-Brendan Christian Goodbody

10-Laura Brigid Goodbody

10-Rowland Benedict Goodbody

9-Fergus Erik Goodbody

9-Quentin Harald Goodbody

9-Candida Mary Goodbody

7-**Margaret Jane Evelyn Goodbody** was born on 8 Sep 1891 and died on 28 Nov 1972 at age 81.

Margaret married **Norman Fritz Thompson**.

6-**Lydia Rebecca Goodbody** was born on 19 Jan 1852 and died on 23 Mar 1938 at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Jonathan Goodbody**⁶² was born on 21 Aug 1854 and died on 21 Mar 1944 at age 89.

7-**2nd Lieut Owen Frederick Goodbody**^{62,104} was born on 6 Feb 1890, died on 20 Oct 1915 in 21st General Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt at age 25, and was buried in Chatby Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. The cause of his death was Enteric fever.

General Notes: An engineering graduate from Trinity College in Dublin, Owen Frederic Goodbody was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant of the Royal Engineers on 17 November 1914. He was posted to join a new unit, the 72nd Field Company RE, which was under command of the 13th (Western) Division. Owen sailed with the main body of the company from Avonmouth on 15 June 1915, bound for service at Gallipoli. The company spent some weeks building landing piers and improving water supplies at Mudros West (on the island of Lemnos, the forward base for Gallipoli) before going to Anzac on 5 August 1915. Owen took part in the doomed attack on the Chunuk Bair ridge shortly afterwards. He was taken seriously ill after the company had moved to Suvla Bay and was evacuated on 8 September. Owen died of enteric fever at 15 General Hospital in Alexandria in Egypt and is buried in the nearby Chatby Military and War Memorial Cemetery.
GOODBODY.— On the 29th September, 1915, at Alexandria, Owen Frederic Goodbody (1903-8), aged nearly 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1903-1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- Miscellaneous: Bootham magazine records his death as 29/9/1916.

7-**Denis Goodbody**^{25,39,48,115,116,117,118,119,120} was born on 19 Jun 1892 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland and died on 23 Nov 1971 in Glenageary, County Dublin, Ireland at age 79.

General Notes: DENIS GOODBODY (1907-10) has almost recovered from the long illness contracted whilst he was working with the F.A.U., and is able to work at his business now. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

GOODBODY.-On 23rd November, 1971, suddenly, at his home at Glenageary, County Dublin, Denis Goodbody (1907-10), aged 79 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1910 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1918.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in 1935 in Dublin, Ireland.

8-**John Grattan Goodbody**

9-**Jonathan Kevin Goodbody**

9-**Robin Bruce Goodbody**

9-**Owen Gerrard Goodbody**

9-**Wendy Ruth Goodbody**

9-**Denis Clifford Goodbody**

8-**Donald Carter Goodbody**

9-**David Richard Goodbody**

9-**Karen Elizabeth Goodbody**

8-**Ivan Miles Goodbody**

9-**Anne Elizabeth Goodbody**

9-**Caroline Mary Goodbody**

9-**Susan Rachel Goodbody**

8-**Eleanor Charlotte Goodbody**

8-**Janet Rachel Goodbody**

9-**Patrick Miles Green**

9-**Romyn Nicholas Andrew Green**

9-**Fiona Ruth Green**

7-**Marjorie Ellen Goodbody** was born on 29 May 1894.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-**Lydia Kathleen Goodbody** was born on 25 Mar 1897 and died on 14 Mar 1973 at age 75. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Barclay Clibborn Goodbody**^{25,39,121} was born on 10 Oct 1899 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland.

General Notes: BARCLAY C. GOODBODY (1913-17) has been accepted for the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and is waiting to be called up. In the meantime is attending a School of Navigation in Dublin. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the RNVR in 1918.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Straffan, County Kildare, Ireland.

8-Dermott Echlein Goodbody

7-**Rachel Constance Goodbody** was born on 31 Dec 1904 and died on 14 May 1936 at age 31. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Thomas Pim Goodbody**^{81,143} was born on 16 Apr 1814 in Mountmellick, County Laois, Ireland and died on 22 Oct 1890 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tobacco manufacturer in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Robinson**,⁸¹ daughter of **William Robinson**, on 16 May 1845. Elizabeth was born on 3 Dec 1819 and died on 3 Oct 1899 in Dublin, Ireland at age 79. They had 11 children: **Robert, Hannah, William Robinson, Thomas Henry, Edward Gayner, Maria Josephine, Margaret Sophia, Edith Mary, Alfred Edwin, Charles Arthur**, and **Walter Cecil**.

6-**Robert Goodbody** died on 11 Dec 1851.

6-**Hannah Goodbody** was born on 22 Feb 1846 and died on 25 Sep 1848 at age 2.

6-**William Robinson Goodbody** was born on 13 Jul 1849 and died on 2 Feb 1929 at age 79.

William married **Emily Davis**, daughter of **Maurice Davis**, in Feb 1874. Emily died on 22 Feb 1936. They had six children: **Cecil Maurice, William Robinson, Mary Robinson, Harold, Arthur Randall**, and **Nora Elizabeth**.

7-**Cecil Maurice Goodbody** was born on 12 Nov 1874 and died on 23 Jun 1936 at age 61.

7-**William Robinson Goodbody** was born on 25 Aug 1876 and died on 18 Nov 1928 at age 52.

7-**Mary Robinson Goodbody** was born on 23 Aug 1878 and died on 11 Sep 1961 at age 83.

7-**Harold Goodbody** was born on 27 May 1880 and died on 21 Jan 1890 at age 9.

7-**Arthur Randall Goodbody** was born in 1886.

7-**Nora Elizabeth Goodbody** was born in 1894.

6-**Thomas Henry Goodbody** was born on 30 Aug 1850 and died on 25 Feb 1935 at age 84.

6-**Edward Gayner Goodbody** was born on 20 Jan 1852 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland, died in 1927 at age 75, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Edward married **Elisa Cowes**. Elisa died in 1920 and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had six children: **Edward Gayner, Reginald, Ernest Cowes, Mary Cleland, Dorothy Eliza**, and **John Eric**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-**Edward Gayner Goodbody**^{25,103,144,145} was born on 27 May 1881 in West Derby, Liverpool, died on 13 Jan 1951 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland at age 69, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin.

General Notes: Goodbody.-On 13th January, 1951, at his home at Foxrock, County Dublin, Edward Gayner Goodbody (1893-94), aged 69 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Robert Roberts & Co (Ireland) Ltd.

Edward married **Mary Shewell Clibborn**,^{25,103,144} daughter of **Frederick Clibborn**¹⁴⁶ and **Henrietta Shewell**, on 19 Sep 1911 in FMH Birkenhead. Mary was born on 6 Nov 1889 in Birkenhead, Cheshire, died on 1 Mar 1963 in Foxrock, Dublin, Ireland at age 73, and was buried in Temple Hill, Dublin. They had two children: **Rosemary Clibborn** and **Clive Gayner Clibborn**.

Marriage Notes: GOODBODY-CLIBBORN.-On the 19th September, 1911, at Birkenhead, E. Gayner Goodbody (1893-4), of Liverpool, to Mary Shewell Clibborn, of Birkenhead.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Rosemary Clibborn Goodbody**¹⁴⁴ was born on 14 Apr 1915 in 4 Boundary Road, Bidston, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 14th April, 1915, at 4, Boundary Road, Bidston, Birkenhead, Mary Clibborn, wife of E. Gayner Goodbody (1893-4), a daughter, who was named Rosemary Clibborn.

Rosemary married **Harold Pringle**.

8-**Clive Gayner Clibborn Goodbody**

Clive married **Valda Stewart**, daughter of **William Stewart**. They had one son: **Gayner Stewart**.

9-**Gayner Stewart Goodbody**

7-**Reginald Goodbody** was born on 21 Nov 1883 and died on 29 Dec 1933 at age 50.

7-**Ernest Cowes Goodbody** was born on 19 Oct 1885.

Ernest married **Gwynethlyn Mabel Loraine**.

7-**Mary Cleland Goodbody** was born on 1 Oct 1888, died on 19 Dec 1906 at age 18, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Dorothy Eliza Goodbody** was born on 5 Jan 1893, died on 3 Mar 1940 in Liverpool at age 47, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**John Eric Goodbody** was born on 28 Aug 1898 and died on 10 Jun 1974 at age 75.

John married **Frances Eleanora Brown**. They had one daughter: **Pamela Mary**.

8-**Pamela Mary Goodbody**

6-**Maria Josephine Goodbody** was born on 13 Apr 1853 and died on 16 Jul 1940 at age 87.

6-**Margaret Sophia Goodbody** was born on 14 Jun 1855 and died in 1950 at age 95.

Margaret married **Samuel Henry Watson**, son of **Samuel Neale Watson**¹¹ and **Susannah Davis**, on 23 Sep 1890 in Dublin, Ireland. Samuel was born on 5 Feb 1844 and died on 20 Feb 1910 in Dublin, Ireland at age 66. They had five children: **Edith Mary**, **Henry Cecil**, **Thomas Arnold**, **William Russell**, and **Samuel Herbert**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founder Proprietor of the Court Street Laundry in 107 in Harcourt Street, Dublin.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-**Edith Mary Watson** was born on 19 Dec 1881 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland.

7-**Henry Cecil Neill-Watson**²⁵ was born on 26 Mar 1883 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland and died in 1971 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1898-1900 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of two Laundry Companies. The Crown Court Laundry in 1906 in Dublin, Ireland.
- Miscellaneous: Changed his name to Neill-Watson, 1920.
- He worked as an acting Justice in the Republican Courts in 1921-1922 in Dublin, Ireland.

Henry married **Winifred Collins**²⁵ in 1918. Winifred died in 1918 in Dublin, Ireland.

Henry next married **Grace Kathleen Smith**²⁵ in 1920. Grace died in 1942. They had three children: **Maureen, John, and Susanna**.

8-**Maureen Neill-Watson**²⁵ was born on 6 Feb 1922 and died in 1969 in Heathrow at age 47.

General Notes: Maureen Neill-Watson was a qualified social worker. Her exertions during the Biafran war contributed to her early death at Heathrow airport, on her journey home from Nigeria to recuperate.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social worker in Africa.

8-**John Neill-Watson**²⁵ was born in 1924.

8-**Susanna Neill-Watson**

7-**Dr. Thomas Arnold Neill-Watson**²⁵ was born in 1885 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 12 Dec 1969 at age 84, and was buried in Christ Church, Delgany, County Wicklow, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCh BAO MC.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as an officer of the RAMC in 1914-1918 in France.
- He resided at Heath House in 1935 in West Street, Reigate, Surrey.

Thomas married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth died on 11 Dec 1987 and was buried in Christ Church, Delgany, County Wicklow, Ireland.

7-**William Russell Watson**²⁵ was born on 11 Nov 1886 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 27 Mar 1933 in Tokyo, Japan at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1900-1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was awarded with BA MB ChB BAO FRCSI.
- He worked as a Physician and House Surgeon, West London Hospital.
- He worked as a Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital in Dover, Kent.
- He worked as a Physician and House Surgeon, Akasaka Hospital in Tokyo, Japan.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He worked as a Physician, CMS Hospital in 1921 in Hangchow, China.
- He had a residence in 1933 in Tokyo, Japan.

7-**Samuel Herbert Watson**²⁵ was born on 28 Jul 1889 in Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1903-1907 in York, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Final Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1913.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery in 1914-1918.

6-**Edith Mary Goodbody** was born on 14 Jun 1855.

6-**Alfred Edwin Goodbody**^{25,143} was born on 16 Jan 1858 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 15 Apr 1924 in London at age 66.

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On April 15th, 1924, in London, Alfred E. Goodbody (at Bootham 1871-73), of Montebello, Killiney, co. Dublin, son of the late T. Pim Goodbody, aged 66 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1871-1873 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Montebello, Killiney, County Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Killarney, Ireland.

Alfred married **Mary Prudence Latimer**.

6-**Charles Arthur Goodbody**^{22,25,147} was born on 30 Nov 1859 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 20 Dec 1938 in Plymouth, Devon at age 79.

General Notes: Of London & Plymouth

Goodbody.— On 20th December, at Plymouth, Charles Arthur Goodbody (1871-5), aged 79 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1871-1875 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Tea Merchant & Cafe Proprietor.

Charles married **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**^{22,25} daughter of **Alfred Crowley**^{22,23,24,77,78,148,149,150} and **Mary Catharine Crafton**^{22,23,24,77,78} on 5 Mar 1890. Ruth was born on 2 Aug 1867 in Bramley Oaks, Croydon, Surrey and died on 15 Apr 1944 at age 76. They had five children: **Ruth Cathleen, Doris Eileen, Norah Crafton, Ruth Robinson, and Joan Mary**.

7-**Ruth Cathleen Goodbody**²² was born on 27 Nov 1892 in Plymouth, Devon and died in May 1893 in Plymouth, Devon.

7-**Doris Eileen Goodbody**²² was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 11 Sep 1950 at age 56.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1910-Aug 1912 in York, Yorkshire.

Doris married **Edward Bonville Fox**⁶³ son of **Charles Alfred Fox** and **Gulielma Maria Richardson**⁶³ on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth, Devon. Edward was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944 at age 58. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park School.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1918.
- He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

8-Joan Barbara Fox

7-**Dr. Norah Crafton Goodbody**²² was born on 9 Apr 1896 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 19 Aug 1979 in Plymouth, Devon at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1911-Jul 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Ruth Robinson Goodbody**^{22,25,34,151,152} was born on 18 Nov 1899 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1983 at age 84.

Ruth married **Charles Reginald "Rex" Brown**,^{22,25,34,50,151,152,153} son of **Wilfred Marriage Brown**²² and **Emily Dixon**,²² on 6 Sep 1922 in FMH Swarthmore Hall, Nutley, Plymouth, Devon. Charles was born in 1897 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died on 28 Sep 1979 at age 82. They had one son: **Peter Dixon**.

Marriage Notes: BROWN - GOODBODY. - On September 6th, at Plymouth, Charles R. Brown (1911-13), to Ruth Robinson Goodbody of Plymouth.

SILVER WEDDING

Brown-Goodbody.— On 6th September, 1922, at Swarthmore Hall, Friends' Meeting House, Plymouth, Charles Reginald Brown (1911-13), to Ruth Robinson Goodbody.

GOLDEN WEDDING BROWN-GOODBODY.— On 6th September, 1922, at Swarthmore Hall Friends Meeting House, Nutley, Plymouth, Charles Reginald (Rex) Brown (1911-13) to Ruth Robinson (Robin) Goodbody (The Mount 1915-17). (5 Ridgeway, Worlebury, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.)

General Notes: Served with the FAU in WWI.

BROWN.-On 28th September, 1979, Charles Reginald Brown (REX) (1911-13), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1911-1913 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1918.
- He worked as a Restaurant proprietor. Brown Bros. In Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He had a residence in 5 Ridgeway, Worlebury, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

8-**Peter Dixon Brown**²² was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died in 1982 in Islington, London at age 58.

7-**Joan Mary Goodbody**²² was born on 17 Oct 1901 in Plymouth, Devon and died in Jun 1902 in Plymouth, Devon.

6-**Walter Cecil Goodbody** was born on 20 Aug 1863 and died on 2 May 1950 at age 86.

5-**Robert James Goodbody**^{14,154} was born on 23 Dec 1815 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 25 Nov 1893 in Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland at age 77.

General Notes: When Tullamore had a Tobacco Industry

Posted on September 1, 2007 by Offaly History

<https://www.offalyhistory.com/reading-resources/history/tullamore-history/when-tullamore-had-a-tobacco-industry>

One important source of employment in Tullamore in the latter half of the 19th century was the tobacco industry. This industry provided up to 150 jobs in the early 1880's and was one of three important sources of employment in Tullamore alongside malting and distilling. The tobacco industry differed from the other two because it was largely dependent on imported raw materials and offered permanent rather than seasonal employment.

The factory, T. P. & R. Goodbody, was established by two brothers, Thomas Pim and Robert James Goodbody, who were members of that remarkable Clara family which was responsible for setting up the jute industry there. The jute factory industry need not concern us here, but it may be said that Clara was one of the few Irish towns to experience population growth in the latter half of the 19th century.

The Tullamore factory was located in O'Connor Square in the area formally occupied by G. N. Walsh's garage. The premises was purchased by the Goodbody brothers in 1841. A general grocery and provisions outlet was operated in the front portion of the premises while the factory, which was established in 1848, was located at the rear.

Little has been discovered about the workings of the factory before the 1880's. The firm exhibited at the Cork Exhibition of 1883 alongside the Tullamore distillery of Bernard Daly. At that time the Goodbody brothers employed 140 men and 9 women. The 150 men or so workers were paid £3,500 a year in wages or approximately 9 shillings a week each. This was the average wage for labour in Tullamore at that time. Of course, the hours were much longer and probably ranged from 7a.m. to 7p.m. Six days a week with no annual leave. The Goodbody's themselves worked the same hours or more, often at 5.30a.m. and

Descendants of Tobias Pim

finishing at 7.00p.m.

Some idea of the size of the factory can be gauged from the fact that in 1883, the firm paid out about £160,000 in duty calculated at the rate of 3.6d per lb. of tobacco. This would mean that the firm was processing approximately one million pounds of tobacco in 1883.

The Tullamore factory had three products; tobacco for pipes, cigarettes and snuff. The quantity of tobacco spun each day was usually about 4,000 lbs. The Goodbodys employed about six travellers on the road and had branch offices in Dublin, Limerick and Liverpool.

Brand names had already made their appearance and the firm was using names as Bird's Eye, Golden Flake and York River. The best known of the rough tobacco was Quaker Twist. The snuffs went by Cork, Brown and High Toast.

EXPANSION

The tobacco business continued to expand in the 1880's and employment in the factory was put at 220 when the disastrous fire occurred in March, 1886, which resulted in the loss of the building and damage estimated at £40,000.

The Goodbody brothers decided to move to Dublin and re-located at Greenville, Harolds Cross, in a suitable building which was readily available (now the site of recently built apartments). The brothers said they could not afford to wait for the factory at Tullamore to be rebuilt. In addition, being near to Dublin Port would be a distinct advantage leading to a reduction in transport costs. How the move affected Tullamore was neatly summarised in a newspaper column of the time where it was stated that the last and final departure of Goodbodys employees had taken place in May, 1886, with young and old leaving for Dublin on a special train. The departure of the work-force and their families contributed further to the serious downward trend experienced by Tullamore during the 1880's. The population of Tullamore fell by 13.8% between 1881 and 1891 or from 5,324 to 4,676.

Some years after the move to Dublin of a clergyman who had lived in Tullamore in the mid-1880's stated that the factory was moved because the politics of the Goodbody brothers was at variance with those of the workers, presumably one was unionist and the other nationalist. The clergyman, a Mr. Harpur, went on to accuse the Tullamore workers of burning the factory. This was repudiated by the Goodbody firm.

The directors of the firm rote: "We moved to Dublin, not Liverpool, simply and solely because it was more central for our trade, and we had no choice but to make the move or built a new factory in Tullamore.

Had the factory not been burned no doubt we could be working there happily still. We brought all the men with their families with us to Dublin, which was proof that we valued their services and had no differences with them in any shape.

Long after the departure of the Goodbody firm it was suggested that Offaly farmers might grow tobacco with a view to manufacturing it in the county. The Tullamore Industrial Development Association took up the matter in 1905 and experiments were carried out at Mr. Richardson's farm at Mullaghcrew near Mountbolus. But little came of this. It was rather similar to the attempts to encourage the growth of flax in Offaly some fifty year before.

The native Irish tobacco industry faced increasing competition from the Imperial Tobacco Company after 1900. This company was a combination of the best known and largest producers in Great Britain. In 1920 there were about seventeen factories in Ireland engaged in the manufacture of tobacco from imported leaf. Four of these firms were very large, including Gallaghers of Belfast; T.P. & R. Goodbody Ltd. was one of the smaller firms finding it increasinly difficult to increase output or meet competition from the larger firms. As a result it went into liquidation in 1929 and shortly after was taken over by the Dundalk firm of P.J. Carroll.

The founders of the Tullamore firm, Thomas Pim and Robert Goodbody died in October 1890, outliving by a few years their three brothers. One beneficial result of that disastrous fire of 1886 was the setting up of a voluntary fire brigade unit in Tullamore in the same year.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a founding Director of The Tullamore Gas Co., Ltd. In 1859 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland.
- He worked as a Tobacco Manufacturer. T. P. & R. Goodbody in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland.

Robert married **Emma Ridgway**,¹⁴ daughter of **George Penrose Ridgway**, on 4 Jun 1846 in FMH Waterford. Emma was born in 1820 and died on 7 Feb 1861 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland at age 41. They had five children: **Charlotte Eliza**, **Margaret Emma**, **George Ridgway**, **Richard Henry**, and **Francis**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1846 in Kilfadden Cottage, Waterford, Ireland.

6-**Charlotte Eliza Goodbody**⁹³ was born on 24 Apr 1847 and died on 29 Dec 1889 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland at age 42.

Charlotte married **Henry Harvey Beale**,⁹³ son of **Joshua Beale**, on 7 Jun 1883. Henry was born on 21 Aug 1842 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. They had one daughter: **Emma Ridgway**.

General Notes: HENRY HARVEY BEALE, 5, Adelaide Place, Cork; son of the late Joshua Beale; born in Cork, August 21st, 1842; educated at the Rev. Henry O'Brien's, LL.D., Richmond House, Cork ; member of the Cork Corporation for several years; member of the Cork Harbour Board; on the Council of the Cork Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; and on the Council of the Cork Literary and Scientific Society; was Secretary to the Cork Steamship Company, and subsequently a Director; Trustee and Member of the Committee of Management of the Cork Savings Bank. Married, June 7th, r883, Charlotte Eliza, daughter of Robert James Goodbody, of Tullamore, King's County, who died December 29th, 1889, and has issue one daughter, Emma Ridgway.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 5 Adelaide Place, Cork, County Cork, Ireland.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

7-Emma Ridgway Beale

6-**Margaret Emma Goodbody** was born on 7 Aug 1848.

Margaret married **Joseph Haughton**, son of **George Penrose Haughton** and **Sarah Hutchinson**, on 9 Jan 1884. Joseph was born on 26 May 1850. They had one son: **Joseph Alfred**.

7-**Joseph Alfred Haughton** was born on 21 Oct 1885 and died on 31 Jan 1953 at age 67.

Joseph married **Ethel Helena Grubb**, daughter of **William Pike Grubb** and **Ethel Elizabeth Buchanan**, on 14 Sep 1921. Ethel was born on 27 Nov 1893.

6-**George Ridgway Goodbody** was born on 6 Oct 1849 and died on 20 Aug 1937 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Mountmellick,.

George married **Susanna Helena Bewley**. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

7-**Emma Goodbody**⁸¹ was born in 1888 and died on 16 Jan 1900 in Bray at age 12.

6-**Richard Henry Goodbody**¹⁵⁶ was born on 4 Aug 1851 and died on 17 Jul 1929 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rathgar, Dublin.

Richard married **Hannah Haughton**. They had one son: **Robert James**.

7-**Robert James Goodbody**¹⁵⁶ was born in 1880 and died on 14 Nov 1910 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 30.

6-**Francis Goodbody**^{16,157} was born on 14 Nov 1852 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 7 Apr 1921 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

Francis married **Margaret Sturge**,^{16,157} daughter of **William Sturge**^{57,123,157,158,159} and **Charlotte Allen**,^{46,57,123,157,160} on 21 Feb 1877 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born in 1848 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1921 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 73. They had seven children: **Emma Louise**, **Frederick Allen Sturge**, **Lionel William Sturge**, **Charlotte Janet**, **Margaret**, **Clement Ridgway**, and **Evelyn Gulielma**.

7-**Emma Louise Goodbody**¹⁵⁷ was born on 25 Nov 1877 and died on 13 Dec 1931 at age 54.

Emma married **Herbert Edward Sturge**.

7-**Frederick Allen Sturge Goodbody**¹⁵⁷ was born on 20 Sep 1879 and died on 6 Oct 1929 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surveyor & Land Agent.

Frederick married **Jessie Robb Scoular**, daughter of **George Scoular**. They had three children: **William Scoular**, **Margaret Louise**, and **Frances Marion**.

8-**William Scoular Goodbody** was born on 22 Oct 1911 and died on 22 May 1962 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Land agent & Surveyor of Bristol.
- He was awarded with FRICS.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

William married **Margaret Annette Talbot**. They had one daughter: **Susan Caroline**.

9-Susan Caroline Goodbody

Susan married **Lt. Cmdr. Charles Christopher Morgan**.

8-Margaret Louise Goodbody was born on 6 Jul 1913.

8-Frances Marion Goodbody was born in Jun 1921 and died on 23 Jan 1931 at age 9.

7-Lionel William Sturge Goodbody^{16,157} was born on 1 Jun 1881 in London and died on 23 Mar 1914 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada (24th given in AM) at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Lionel married **Irene Emily Isobel Relton**¹⁵⁷ on 23 Jul 1911 in St. Paul's church, Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada. Irene was born in 1886 in London and died on 6 Nov 1969 at age 83. They had two children: **Francis William** and **Roger Relton**.

8-Francis William Goodbody was born on 14 May 1912.

Francis married **Janet Elizabeth Morrison**. They had one daughter: **Diana Elizabeth**.

9-Diana Elizabeth Goodbody

8-Group Capt. Roger Relton Goodbody was born on 2 Dec 1913.

Roger married **Margaret Thelma Fontaine**.

7-Charlotte Janet Goodbody¹⁵⁷ was born on 22 Oct 1882 and died in 1954 at age 72.

Charlotte married **Herbert E. Milliken**.

7-Margaret Goodbody¹⁵⁷ was born on 5 Jul 1885 and died on 16 Jun 1960 at age 74.

7-Clement Ridgway Goodbody^{157,161} was born on 26 Jul 1887 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 13 Oct 1951 in Bude, Cornwall at age 64.

Clement married **Eleanor Kate Skelton**,^{157,161} daughter of **Arthur Skelton** and **Eleanor Harriet Dinsmore**,¹⁶¹ on 23 Mar 1916. Eleanor was born on 28 Jul 1893 in Wimbledon, London and died in Mar 1987 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 93. They had three children: **Josephine Mary**, **Richard Anthony**, and **John Bartley**.

8-Josephine Mary Goodbody was born in 1917.

Josephine married **Ignac Mendleton**.

8-Dr. Richard Anthony Goodbody¹⁶¹ was born on 30 Sep 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MD VRD.
- He worked as a Consultant pathologist.

Richard married **Honor Crawford Pullan**,¹⁶¹ daughter of **Dr. Clifford Pullan**, on 21 Sep 1943. Honor was born on 12 Apr 1922 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 2014 at age 92. They had one son: **Jonathan Crawford**.

9-Jonathan Crawford Goodbody

Jonathan married **Profra. Ernestina Fernandez Samona**. They had one son: **Joshua Alexander Fernandez**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

10-Joshua Alexander Fernandez Goodbody

8-**John Bartley Goodbody** was born in 1922 and died in 1935 at age 13.

7-**Evelyn Gulielma Goodbody**¹⁵⁷ was born on 3 Sep 1889 and died in 1955 at age 66.

Evelyn married **John Henry Eades**¹⁵⁷ on 2 Aug 1924. John died in 1971.

Robert next married **Fanny Jacob**, daughter of **Henry Jacob**, on 13 Nov 1862. Fanny died on 20 Jan 1901. They had two children: **Edmund Ernest** and **Louis Henry**.

6-**Dr. Edmund Ernest Goodbody**^{25,162} was born on 22 Mar 1870 in Tullamore, County Offaly, Ireland and died on 11 Dec 1923 at age 53.

General Notes: GOODBODY.— On December 11th , Edmund Ernest Goodbody (1884-6), aged 53 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB BCh BAO MD DPH RCPSI.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Physician.

Edmund married **Mary Gunning**,²⁵ daughter of **John Gunning**, on 29 Sep 1898. Mary died on 25 Oct 1934. They had three children: **Terence Edmund**, **Frances Lisalie**, and **Noreen St. Claire**.

7-**Terence Edmund Goodbody** was born on 19 Feb 1900 and died in 1953 at age 53.

Terence married **Olive Mary Venner**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Kingsford Venner**, on 24 Jun 1929. Olive died on 24 Oct 1932. They had two children: **Julian Edmund Kingsford** and **Anne Cecilia Rosemary Elizabeth**.

8-Julian Edmund Kingsford Goodbody

Julian married **Gillian Frances Marzetti Seward**. They had five children: **Juliet Anne**, **Justin Edmund**, **Melanie Frances**, **Anne Marzetti**, and **Tamsin Cecilia**.

9-Juliet Anne Goodbody

9-Justin Edmund Goodbody

9-Melanie Frances Goodbody

9-Anne Marzetti Goodbody

9-Tamsin Cecilia Goodbody

8-Anne Cecilia Rosemary Elizabeth Goodbody

Anne married **Christopher Lowe**.

7-**Frances Lisalie Goodbody** was born on 7 Apr 1903 and died on 17 Jul 1904 at age 1.

7-**Noreen St. Claire Goodbody** was born on 18 Sep 1905.

6-**Louis Henry Goodbody** was born in 1886 and died on 24 Mar 1924 at age 38.

Louis married **Mathilda Ann Gordon**.

5-**Richard Goodbody** was born on 30 Sep 1817 and died on 5 Oct 1835 at age 18.

5-**Lewis Frederick Goodbody**^{18,22,93} was born on 1 Oct 1819 and died on 15 Aug 1887 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 67.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn merchant in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Lewis married **Rebecca Clibborn**, daughter of **John Barclay Clibborn**^{1,12,13,14} and **Elizabeth Grubb**,^{13,14,15} on 1 Feb 1851. Rebecca died on 24 Nov 1855. They had two children: **Frederick Robert** and **John Barclay Clibborn**.

6-**Frederick Robert Goodbody** was born in 1851 and died in 1940 at age 89.

6-**John Barclay Clibborn Goodbody** was born on 19 Nov 1853 and died in 1897 at age 44.

Lewis next married **Catherine Ellis**,^{22,93} daughter of **James Ellis**^{22,130,163,164,165,166} and **Mary Ann Priestman**,²² on 12 Mar 1862. Catherine was born in 1830 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jul 1890 in Clara, County Offaly, Ireland at age 60. They had three children: **James Ellis**, **Lewis**, and **Mary Catherine**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1840-Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

6-**James Ellis Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1864 and died in 1914 at age 50.

James married someone. He had one daughter: **Madeleine Ethel**.

7-**Madeleine Ethel Goodbody** died in 1982.

Madeleine married **Maj. Beauchamp Tudor St. John**, son of **Rev. Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John** and **Adeline Farquhar**, on 31 Mar 1910. Beauchamp was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, died on 5 Apr 1965 in Aberdeen, Scotland at age 84, and was buried in Episcopal Churchyard, Kincardine O'Neil, Aberdeenshire. They had two children: **Roger Ellis Tudor** and **Michael Beauchamp**.

8-**Maj. Gen. Roger Ellis Tudor St. John** was born on 4 Oct 1911 and died on 15 Oct 1998 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB MC.

Roger married **Rosemary Jean Douglas Vickers**, daughter of **Ronald Vickers** and **Mildred K. Higgs**, on 20 Nov 1943. Rosemary was born in 1918 and died on 17 May 2015 at age 97. They had four children: **Angela Lucy**, **Jane Margaret**, **Henry Edward Tudor**, and **Alice Rosemary**.

9-**Angela Lucy St. John**

Angela married **Maj. Christopher Rohan Delacombe**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Rohan Delacombe**. They had three children: **Caroline May**, **Sophie Clare**, and **Katharine Joyce**.

10-**Caroline May Delacombe**

10-**Sophie Clare Delacombe**

10-**Katharine Joyce Delacombe**

9-**Jane Margaret St. John**

9-**Henry Edward Tudor St. John**

Henry married **Kerra Lockhart**. They had two children: **Oliver Tudor Lockhart** and **Atalanta Victoria**.

10-**Oliver Tudor Lockhart St. John**

10-**Atalanta Victoria St. John**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

9-Alice Rosemary St. John

Alice married **Hugh Martyn Williams**. They had five children: **Emily, Florence, Martha, Patrick, and Veronica**.

10-Emily Williams

10-Florence Williams

10-Martha Williams

10-Patrick Williams

10-Veronica Williams

8-**Cmdr. Michael Beauchamp St. John** was born on 13 May 1915 and died on 23 Jan 2009 at age 93.

Michael married **Pamela Patience Guinness**, daughter of **Sir Arthur Rundell Guinness** and **Frances Patience Wright**. They had three children: **Andrew Beauchamp, Clare Pamela, and Hermione Patience**.

9-Andrew Beauchamp St. John

Andrew married **Hon. Sally Haytor Rootes**, daughter of **William Geoffrey Rootes Rootes 2nd Baron Rootes** and **Marian Haytor**.

9-Clare Pamela St. John

Clare married **David Waldorf Astor**, son of **Hon Michael Langhorne Astor** and **Barbara Mary Colonsay McNeill**. They had four children: **Henry Waldorf, Joanna Colonsay Clare, Thomas Ludovic David, and Rose Nancy Langhorne**.

10-Henry Waldorf Astor

Henry married **Leslie Kay Jowett**. They had three children: **Jake, Charles Edgar Spence, and Michael Allstar**.

11-Jake Astor

11-Charles Edgar Spence Astor

11-Michael Allstar Astor

10-Joanna Colonsay Clare Astor

10-Thomas Ludovic David Astor

Thomas married **Clarissa Berning**. They had three children: **Eva Daisy, Frederick Michael, and Vincent David**.

11-Eva Daisy Astor

11-Frederick Michael Astor

11-Vincent David Astor

10-Rose Nancy Langhorne Astor

Rose married **Hugh Ralph Van Cutsem**, son of **Hugh Bernard Edward Van Cutsem** and **Jonkvrouwe Emilie Elise Christine Quarles van Ufford**. They had three children: **Grace Emilie Clare, Rafe Michael Waldorf, and Charles Hugh Valentine**.

11-Grace Emilie Clare Van Cutsem

Descendants of Tobias Pim

11-**Rafe Michael Waldorf Van Cutsem**

11-**Charles Hugh Valentine Van Cutsem**

9-**Hermione Patience St. John**

Hermione married **William Stanhope Owen**. They had two children: **Georgina Hermione** and **Sam Arthur Stanhope**.

10-**Georgina Hermione Owen**

10-**Sam Arthur Stanhope Owen**

6-**Lewis Goodbody** was born on 21 Nov 1866 and died on 8 Jan 1933 at age 66.

7-**Edith Eirene Goodbody**

7-**Catherine Ellis Goodbody**²² was born in 1896 and died in 1977 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Mayor of Canterbury 1938 To 1940 in Canterbury, Kent.
- She worked as a Master tanner in Canterbury, Kent.

7-**Lewis John Goodbody**

6-**Mary Catherine Goodbody** was born on 19 May 1872.

4-**Jonathan Pim** was born in 1778 and died in 1841 at age 63.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Goff**, daughter of **William Goff** and **Rebecca Deaves**. Elizabeth was born on 18 Jul 1786 and died on 22 Feb 1850 at age 63. They had one son: **Joshua**.

5-**Joshua Pim** was born in 1818 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 20 Dec 1878 at age 60.

Joshua married **Anna Richardson**, daughter of **James Nicholson Richardson**^{3,19,102} and **Anna Grubb**,^{19,102} Anna was born in 1820 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died in 1906 at age 86. They had two children: **Jonathan Joshua** and **Eliza Lucia**.

6-**Jonathan Joshua Pim** was born on 26 Jun 1851 in Belfast, Ireland.

Jonathan married **Charlotte Richardson**, daughter of **Joseph Richardson**^{25,131} and **Eliza Jane Fennell**,²⁵ Charlotte was born on 7 Dec 1858 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

6-**Eliza Lucia Pim** was born in 1855 and died in 1933 at age 78.

7-**Anna Phyllis Goodbody** was born on 7 May 1891.

7-**Jonathan Goff Goodbody** was born on 6 Oct 1894.

7-**Eric Goff Goodbody** was born on 4 Mar 1899.

4-**Elizabeth Pim** was born in 1780 and died in 1797 at age 17.

4-**Joseph Robinson Pim** was born on 30 Jun 1787 and died in 1858 at age 71.

Joseph married **Hannah Lecky**. Hannah was born in 1798 and died in 1829 at age 31. They had two children: **Susan Lecky** and **Anna Lecky**.

5-**Susan Lecky Pim**⁵⁹ was born on 17 Sep 1824 in Ireland and died on 6 Mar 1855 in Aberdelghy, Lisburn, Co. Antrim at age 30.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Susan married **Joshua Pim Richardson**,⁵⁹ son of **James Nicholson Richardson**^{3,19,102} and **Anna Grubb**,^{19,102} Joshua was born in 1816 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died in 1882 at age 66. They had two children: **Alfred** and **Joshua Henry**.

6-**Rev. Alfred Richardson**^{29,91} was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

Alfred married **Emma Leatham**,^{29,91} daughter of **Charles Albert Leatham**^{22,29,166} and **Rachel Pease**,^{22,29,57,124} on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Emma was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 72. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel**, and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

7-**Emma Muriel Richardson** was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**Audrey Gurney Richardson**²⁹ was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**,²⁹ son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate, Kent at age 39.

General Notes: British entomologist and museum administrator and naturalist, with a special interest in entomology and insect mimicry; he specialised in cockroaches and also did some significant work on stick insects.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Entomologist.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

7-**Frances Rachel Richardson** was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells, Somerset and died on 22 Jan 1892 at age 4.

7-**Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson** was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action at age 25.

6-**Joshua Henry Richardson** was born on 28 May 1849 and died on 25 Apr 1859 at age 9.

5-**Anna Lecky Pim** was born on 3 Aug 1838 and died on 12 Oct 1937 in Tramore at age 99.

Anna married **Edward Jacob**, son of **Thomas White Jacob** and **Sarah Beale**. Edward was born in 1843 and died in 1924 at age 81. They had one son: **William Edward**.

6-**William Edward Jacob** was born in 1879 and died in 1959 at age 80.

William married **Edith Rachel Wright**, daughter of **Robert Wright** and **Eliza Fleming**, in 1912. Edith was born on 8 Jan 1885 in Theydon Garnon, Essex. They had one daughter: **Anna Edith**.

7-**Anna Edith Jacob**^{89,112,113,114} was born in 1918 in Waterford, Ireland.

8-**Kenneth John Wigham**

9-**Samantha Jane Wigham**

8-**Jonathan Pim Wigham**

8-**Rachel Mary Wigham**

8-**William Simon Wigham**

2-**John Pim** was born in 1710 and died in 1773 at age 63.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

General Notes: Of Edenderry

John married **Rachel Judd**. Rachel was born in 1708 and died in 1764 at age 56. They had two children: **Deborah** and **Anne**.

3-Deborah Pim

Deborah married **William Pike**,¹⁶⁷ son of **Richard Pike**¹⁶⁷ and **Sarah Watson**. William was born in 1695 and died in 1756 at age 61. They had two children: **Richard** and **William**.

General Notes: Of Summerhill, Co. Cork

4-**Richard Pike**¹⁶⁷ was born in 1748 and died in 1810 at age 62.

General Notes: Of Summerhill and Fullers Court, Co. Cork

Richard married **Anne Wilkinson**, daughter of **Jonathan Wilkinson**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

5-**Jonathan Pike**^{11,130,168} was born in 1782 and died on 16 Feb 1860 in Beechgrove, Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister & JP.
- He had a residence in Beechgrove, Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

Jonathan married **Sarah Nicholson**,^{11,130} daughter of **James Nicholson**, in 1813. Sarah was born in 1794 and died on 13 Apr 1860 in Beechgrove, Grange, Co. Tyrone, Ireland at age 66. They had five children: **Anne, Richard, James Nicholson, Lydia Clibborn**, and **William**.

6-**Anne Pike**^{11,21,22,78} was born on 30 Mar 1814,¹⁷ died on 29 Dec 1891 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland at age 77, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Anne married **Henry Bewley**,^{11,17,21,22,78,155} son of **Samuel Bewley**^{11,94} and **Elizabeth Fayle**,^{11,94} on 12 May 1835 in FMH Grange, Charlamont (25 Nov 1835 also given). Henry was born on 4 Jul 1804, died on 28 Jun 1876 in Dublin, Ireland at age 71, and was buried on 1 Jul 1876 in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had six children: **Henrietta, (No Given Name), Joseph Henry, Sarah Elizabeth, Sophia**, and **Henry Theodore**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Willow Park, Dublin.
- He worked as a Wholesale Chemist and Soda manufacturer, Bewley & Draper in Mary Street, Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Partner with Samuel Gurney in founding The Gutta Percha Company in High Street, Stratford, London.

7-**Henrietta Bewley**^{11,21} was born on 4 Oct 1839 and died on 3 Aug 1844 in Lota, Dublin, Ireland at age 4.

7-**Bewley**¹¹ was born on 14 May 1841 and died on 14 May 1841.

7-**Joseph Henry Bewley**^{11,25} was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 11 Feb 1856 in Bootham School, York, Yorkshire at age 13, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

General Notes: Died of Measles

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1855-1856 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**^{17,22,65} was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland at age 80, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Sarah married **Charles Pease**,^{17,22,65} son of **Joseph Pease**^{17,22,29,57,65,66,72,74,83,126,130,154,169,170,171,172,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,182} and **Emma Gurney**,^{22,29,57,64,65,66,74,83,126,130,138,154,173,183,184,185} on 27 Sep 1871 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Charles was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London at age 30, and was buried on 14 Jul 1873 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Sept 1871, Wed**: A pouring wet morning for the wedding, however we were soon off for Monkstown meeting house; we had a good meeting, a sermon from J. Bevan Braithwaite a

Descendants of Tobias Pim

prayer from him & another from J.W. Fisher. The young people spoke well - back to Willow Park and a déjeuner - I proposed the young folks - Uncle Henry the parents, Charles & Henry Bewley replying, then Hodgkin [which one, Tom?], Henry Backhouse Fox (1849-1936), Joe Pike (1851-1929) followed, packed for Charles; got them well off, had a little act of a trial, then a sitting at which Jane Richardson (1838-1934) of May Allen spoke most beautifully - so ended a very memorable and pleasant wedding day. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (unpublished)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Charles Pease - Uncle Charlie - was rough and boisterous with us as children, and I was frightened of him in the sense of disliking his rough ways with children - he would be 20 in 1863 - but to me he was a big tall strong man. He, like Arthur, married into an Irish Quaker family - he too was a teetotaller and died in our London house in July 1873 (18 Princes Gardens). I remember the awful scenes with his poor widow "Aunt Bessie" (née Elizabeth Bewley) who is still living (1917) - I remember the joke in the family at the time of his marriage in 1871 was that he had married into "The Trade" as the teetotallers call Brewing; Distilling and the Wine trade but he Justified it by saying they, the Bewleys also made soda water and his was that part in the alliance. The Bewleys business came to grief and the family lived much afterwards on Pease money. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred E, Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a President of the Darlington Mechanics Institute.
- He worked as a Temperance reformer.
- He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee.
- He worked as a Superintendent of Darlington First-day school.
- Miscellaneous: 1872.

8-**Charles Gurney Pease**^{22,65,71} was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 May 1883 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland at age 10, and was buried on 31 May 1883 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: **20 Sept 1872, Fri:** Forster Wilson (1847-1910) came to breakfast and aided our plans - we started for the Clyde but found no boat till noon, saw the Cathedral then went down to Greenock - it was windy - the shipyards are not so busy and one discharging men - back by rail, lunch the drove to the two parks , the Museum &c &c, dined and had a quiet evening. On going to the post this morning, got a message from Charles that Bessie was going well with a little boy, born last night about 9 o'clock

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Sat 26 May 1883 - Was much shocked to get telegrams announcing the death of poor little Charlie Pease at 10.30 this morning, I think he will be eleven years old. To his mother it will be the loss of everything, a fearful blow, for him one cannot be very sorry . a child's death is seldom or never a sad thing for itself for it has been born to the birthright of Heaven without any risk of losing it.

Mon 28 May 1883 - . Darlington. Went up and talked to the Aunts at Southend about Charlie's death.

Tue 29 May 1883 - Darlington making arrangements for the funeral which will be on Thursday, Uncle & Aunt Arthur have gone over to Dublin to make arrangements for bringing the remains over.

Thurs 31 May 1883 - We went by the early train to Darlington. The funeral started from Southend at 10.15 - We were a small family party, growing less & less in a most impressingly sad manner - over & over again have I followed my relations to their graves beneath the trees in the graveyard, & it has come on me more strongly than ever the realization that time flies by, that we live but for a moment, that death is sure & we live as in a doomed city - this feeling without the consolations of hope & Christ would be unbearable - I expressed some thoughts like these in a letter to Vincent & he writes very truly, that the quickened sense of the irresistible passage of life & the inevitable, and of ones own personal existence ought not to tend to despair, that though it is hard to leave life & the men & women & sights of every day that we love, death is after all, very merciful & not vengeful, taking us from sorrows that we might hardly bear, & that our refuge is to feel the pressing duty to do one's best to help the world we live in, not intent on the cowardly principle of saving oneself, sharing its joys & cares - even whilst leaving inwardly to be less of it -

It was a very fine morning & there was a considerable crowd to see Charlie laid beside his father in the same grave. Better accounts of his poor mother.

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

24 May 1883, Thurs: Up at 4 o'clock, a fine morning, read Lord Laurence [sic] to Falmouth, breakfasted, letters, and then with George Henry Fox, Henry Fox & 2 girls to the Manacles, fished about the Vase & the big wells with fair success, then moved off to (name omitted) Bay, fished again there, did well at first, home. Very poor a/cs of Charlie Pease, the a/c s very hopeless, felt very sad about him.

25 May 1883, Fri: A fine morning - but the wind had got more into the East and the sea more "loppy". To the Gull Rock wth Ethel, Claudia & Blanche, George Croker Fox, Wilson Lloyd Fox, got a bass, Ethel a mackerel - pollock all good. The telegram from Willow Park this morning, very poor a/c - still poorer during the afternoon; Mrs Rogers at dinner, girls playing music for her edification.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

26 May 1883, Sat: At letters &c; into the town, called on Reginald Rogers, agreed with him that I would bid Chatham up to £3,000 that I would leave a margin in his hands, that I would sell him 6 & 1/2 acre field 4 acres wood at 1/5th of the purchase money giving him a right of road to the sea beech, then with 5 girls of my own, "Den" & Fan Rogers & Wilson Fox in the Roseberry to Durgan, lunched there then up to Glendurgan, walked to Carwinion, walked down to the sea va Chatham, Roseberry to Porthgwidden, called, found them out, tea there, then to King Harry - back to docks, landed there, set the Rogers girls to the Station, home; Maud Rogers at dinner most pleasantly. News came this morning of little Charlie Pease's death of scarlet fever, 11 this year. His poor mother, much to be felt for. Telegraphed to Arthur, Alfred, Jane &c. They seem to desire he should be buried at Darlington which seems to me most appropriate.

27 May 1883, Sun: Busy writing letters about Charlie's funeral - it is very sad - wrote to Bessie, to Arthur, to Jane. At letters &c; into the town, called on Reginald Rogers, agreed with him that I would bid Chatham up to £3,000 that I would leave a margin in his hands, that I would sell him 6 & 1/2 acre field 4 acres wood at 1/5th of the purchase money giving him a right of road to the sea beech, then with 5 girls of my own, "Den" & Fan Rogers & Wilson Fox in the Roseberry to Durgan, lunched there then up to Glendurgan, walked to Carwinion, walked down to the sea va Chatham, Roseberry to Porthgwidden, called, found them out, tea there, then to King Harry - back to docks, landed there, set the Rogers girls to the Station, home; Maud Rogers at dinner most pleasantly. News came this morning of little Charlie Pease's death of scarlet fever, 11 this year. His poor mother, much to be felt for. Telegraphed to Arthur, Alfred, Jane &c. They seem to desire he should be buried at Darlington which seems to me most appropriate.

27 May 1883, Sun: Busy writing letters about Charlie's funeral. It is very sad - wrote to Bessie, to Arthur, to Jane - meeting, letters, lunch, a nap, a walk to Penance. Telegram from Arthur that he and Mary propose to go to Dublin & bring the remains to Darlington to bury. Henry Fox in after supper, a pleasant chat with him - packed up for London tomorrow.

30 May 1883, Wed: To the Colliery Office (Northgate) - looked in at graveyard, saw poor Charles' grave opened for his little son! a good deal to attend to at Colliery meeting; to Southend, walked with Minnie to Woodside & thence by Cockerton Lane to Brinkburn where we saw Henry & Lizzie's children & nice place & horses - back to Southend, Arthur & Mary, Richard Goodbody, Ebenezer Pike jnr. Theodore H. Bewley came in from Ireland to attend the funeral tomorrow. Remains left in the hearse & not brought in to the house at Southend; William & Rachel Fowler also.

31 May 1883, Thurs: Poor little Charlie G. Pease's funeral. Left Southend about 10.15; Minnie & self, Arthur & Mary, Kate, Jane & Emma. Alfred, Nellie, Albert, Aunt Henry & 2 younger sons, William & Rachel Fowler, R. Goodbody, E. Pike, H.F. Bewley, Capt. Richard Pike; it was a beautiful day, dear Charles' grave was decorated with flowers; Harrison Penny prayed beautifully by the grave and in meeting, William Taylor preached in language very suitable and very beautiful, we returned to Southend to lunch. most of the party soon after all seemed to break up and return home. Minnie & I went to Bushel Hill and spent an hour or more with Edwin & Fanny Pease, he seems better though very, very delicate, the new house is charming & complete. Evening quietly at Southend.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

7-**Sophia Bewley**¹¹ was born on 12 Feb 1846.

7-**Dr. Henry Theodore Bewley** was born on 25 Jun 1860 in Willow Park, Dublin and died on 8 Jan 1945 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA. MB. B.Ch. MD. FRCPI.
- He worked as a Physician at the Adelaide Hospital in Dublin, Ireland.
- He worked as a Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence in 1888.

Henry married **Elizabeth Eveleen Pim**, daughter of **Thomas Pim** and **Susan Evans**. They had four children: **Charles Henry**, **Thomas Kenneth**, **Arthur Geoffrey**, and **Richard Maurice**.

8-**Charles Henry Bewley**¹¹ was born on 12 Jul 1888 and died in 1969 in Rome, Italy at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Irish Ambassador to Germany in 1933-1939 in Berlin, Germany.
- He was Roman Catholic.

8-**Thomas Kenneth Bewley**¹¹ was born on 3 Jul 1890.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Servant. H.M. Treasury in London.

8-**Dr. Arthur Geoffrey Bewley**¹¹ was born on 6 Sep 1894.

8-**Dr. Richard Maurice Bewley**¹¹ was born on 1 Sep 1897.

6-**Richard Pike** was born in 1816.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Richard married **Margaret**. Margaret was born in 1824. They had one daughter: **Jane Nicholson**.

7-**Jane Nicholson Pike**

8-**Hilda Evelyn Barclay Pim**

9-**Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Wakefield Goodbody** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in (7th May 1903 given in Bootham magazine).

10-**Lydia Janet Goodbody**

11-**James Hugh Powell**

11-**Laetitia Mary Anna Powell**

10-**Jeremy Richard Arthur Goodbody**

11-**Richard Goodbody**

11-**Lucy Goodbody**

10-**Patrick Michael Gerald Goodbody**

11-**Mary Rose Victoria Goodbody**

11-**Emily Daisy Goodbody**

10-**Robert Marcus Goodbody**

9-**Gerald Maurice Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.

10-**Maurice Michael Hardress Goodbody**

11-**Sarah F. Goodbody**

11-**Katrina R. Goodbody**

9-**Geraldine Hilda Goodbody** was born on 30 May 1905.

9-**Michael Montgomerie Goodbody** was born on 26 Oct 1915 and died on 27 Sep 1942 at age 26.

9-**Maj. Hugh Nicholson Goodbody** was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 6 Apr 2011 at age 93, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

6-**James Nicholson Pike** died in 1849 in Derry Vale, County Tyrone, Ireland.

James married **Sarah**.

6-**Lydia Clibborn Pike**¹³⁹ was born in 1820 and died on 22 Mar 1900 at age 80.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1834-Oct 1834 in York, Yorkshire.

Lydia married **Ebenezer Pike**,^{138,139} son of **Joseph Pike**¹⁸⁶ and **Lydia Fennell**,¹⁸⁶ on 10 Mar 1841 in FMH Grange, Charlamont, Ireland. Ebenezer was born on 25 Mar 1806 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 29 Mar 1883 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland at age 77. They had ten children: **Sarah Louisa, Mary Lecky, Elizabeth, Joseph, Ebenezer, Lydia Josephine, Henrietta Sophia, Anne Emily, Florence Lilian, and Robert Lecky.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Besborough, Co. Cork, Ireland.

7-**Sarah Louisa Pike**¹⁸⁶ was born on 14 Dec 1841 and died on 15 Sep 1910 in Middletown, Cork, Ireland at age 68.

Sarah married **Thomas Wilson Strangman**,¹⁸⁶ son of **Joshua John Strangman**, on 12 Feb 1874. Thomas was born in 1842 and died on 2 May 1907 in Middletown, Cork, Ireland at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shannagarry, Co. Cork, Ireland.

7-**Mary Lecky Pike**^{29,65,91,138,139,187} was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Dec 1915 in London at age 72, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Arthur Pease**,^{29,57,65,91,138,139,177} son of **Joseph Pease**^{17,22,29,57,65,66,72,74,83,126,130,154,169,170,171,172,173,174,175,176,177,179,180,181,182,184} and **Emma Gurney**,^{22,29,57,64,65,66,74,83,126,130,138,154,173,183,184,185} on 14 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Arthur was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall¹⁸⁷ at age 60, and was buried on 1 Sep 1898 in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis, Herbert Pike, Alice Mary, Rosa Elizabeth, Winifred Pike, Claud Edward, and Evelyn Ada.**

General Notes: Preached at Samuel Bowly's funeral 1884

Arthur Pease, the next brother was born in 1837, so would be about 26 - as a child & boy I was more in awe of him and his brother Charles than of my other uncles - he was a very tall fine built man of great strength and rather critical - but I grew very fond of him in after years and I am sure no man ever did his duty and walked with a more tender conscience in religious matters. He began life with narrow views, but long before he died, these had given way to larger ones. I did much electioneering with him when he stood for Whitby and the Whitby Division - He like my father wobbled much on the Irish question, but altho' he had gone much further than my father with the Home Rulers, his wife pulled him over to the Unionists while I flatter myself (if it is a cause for self congratulation) that I kept my father with the Liberals, I remember very distinctly Arthur's wife as a girl, Mary Pike coming to Southend with her sister Louisa after they were engaged - a sweet fair pretty Irish girl - I remember being at their wedding in 1864 and signing the marriage certificate in the column of relations at the Darlington Meeting House. Arthur Pease had an excellent business head and my father's constant complaint was that 'Arthur has all the ability to help me, but never will' He was really very lazy and indifferent about business and would not work at detail, but when he did attend to a question was distinctly good - his was really an indolent nature and he never bothered to write more with his own hand than he could help. He left all worries and difficulties to my father and always said 'Joseph will attend to that' and went off to his Quarterly Meetings, Sunday Schools and Temperance affairs. He preached and was a Minister - he preached and spoke well and quietly and was impressive with a nice voice and earnest manner. One fault he had of staring at you, a sort of religious glare, and he was fond of talking, gossiping and anecdote. He was excellent company, fond of horses and farming and country things. After every good story he told he would stare or glare at you with a smile and say what? . . . what? . . . or just stare till you showed you had fully appreciated it. Arthur Pease in the earlier part of his life became also a very strong teetotal advocate. His health suffered as his brothers from this abstinence, and his life prolonged by his having courage to give up this practice, and he lived to be 61 and died of heart disease. He lived at "Hummersknott" built by his father for him, near to "Uplands" built for his sister Rachel when a widow. *The first remembrances of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Arthur Pease, 61 27 8mo. 1898

Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. A Minister.

Arthur Pease was the third son of Joseph and Emma Pease, of Southend, Darlington, and was born there on the 12th of Ninth Month, 1837. He became one of a happy family of twelve brothers and sisters, in a home that was well known, not only in the Society of Friends, but in a much wider circle.

As a child he was somewhat delicate, and received that maternal care which happily so frequently attends such children. This produced a very close mutual attraction between mother and son, and made him acutely feel her death in 1860.

He was educated at Tottenham School. Naturally of a quiet and amiable disposition, he passed through this early probation as a favourite with his fellow pupils, and with those who had the charge of his education.

Leaving school in 1853, he entered upon the family business, and became a most useful member of the firm in which his father, uncles, and elder brother were engaged. It is not, however, with his business avocations that a memoir for the "Annual Monitor" is concerned. It is with the history of that inner life which is often hid from the world, but which is revealed in a man's life and works and

Descendants of Tobias Pim

words. There is no doubt that whilst at school the influence of the Holy Spirit on his young heart led him to abhor that which was evil, and to cleave to that which was good.

During his early life, the death of his younger brothers had a decided influence on his character. He was impressed as he stood by their graves, and marked the vacant places at the table and hearth, with the uncertainty of time, the certainty of death, and the need of preparation for the life to come. He evidently felt himself to be "a stranger and a pilgrim," seeking "a better country, that is a heavenly." To those who knew him intimately he always seemed to sit loose from earthly things. He enjoyed life, entering into all its interests, social, municipal, political, philanthropic and religious ; but he evidently looked with steadfast gaze on the life beyond, treating things here as temporal, and the things eternal as those that endure.

With this substratum of character - whilst in business he had a most excellent and honest judgment, and in philanthropy and politics a warm interest - he never was absorbed in details, or in those close investigations which would distract his time and thoughts from the higher aims on which he had built his life. It may be said that he was devoted to the endeavour to promote Christ's kingdom on earth. His engagements were numerous. A regular attender, during his early life, at our religious meetings, he took a useful but not a very prominent part in meetings for discipline, acting as clerk at home, and assisting at the desk in the Yearly Meeting, where his quiet, serious manner, his good presence, and well regulated voice were much appreciated.

He was acknowledged as a minister on the 12th of Eleventh Month, 1874, and his invitations to accept the grace of God which brings salvation were warm-hearted and sincere. But Arthur Pease's were no narrow views on religious observances or beliefs. By conviction he was a Friend ; and whilst those most dear to him trod other religious paths, he held to those views in which he had been early educated and which made him a Friend, without feeling that they were in any way separated in things essential and eternal.

Giving up his Darlington home, he removed for the last few years of his life to a house on the Yorkshire coast, built by his father. It was situated in the Cleveland iron-mining district. He generally attended our meetings in the morning of First-days. In the evening he frequently occupied the pulpits of various denominations in the town or mining village, and occasionally aided the Vicar of Marske in reading the lessons of the day in Holy Scripture. The testimony as to the manner in which these services were received, and as to the real good that was, through the divine blessing, given to the souls of his hearers, is wide and emphatic.

He was elected member for the Borough of Whitby in the parliament of 1880-5. He was not a frequent speaker in the House of Commons, but served most usefully and diligently on public and private Bill Committees. When he did address the House, it was generally clearly to the point on matters with which he was by experience acquainted. In 1895 he again entered parliament as member for Darlington, as a supporter of the Unionist party. His sympathies were intensely with Ireland. . He deplored the condition of the peasantry, and the trials which the sad social state of the country brought upon all classes. To one of his most intimate friends, who was speaking to him of the difference of opinion between himself and others dear to him, he said, "I would give my life for Ireland tomorrow, if the sacrifice would make a happy Ireland." With these views he felt it his duty to dissent from Mr. Gladstone's measures on Home Rule, and to support (not without apprehension that there might occasionally be some tension of his views on other subjects), the Conservative or Unionist party.

He was Mayor of Darlington in 1873-4. He was chairman of the Durham County Council, and for many years chairman of the committee having charge of the County Asylum. In these offices and many others he showed that love to mankind which is begotten by the love of God to men.

He married on the 14th of Fourth Month, 1864, Mary Lecky, the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Pike, of Besborough, Cork. His family consisted of three sons and four daughters. They formed, as they grew up, part of that united family circle of their name in and around Darlington, who regarded their father with much affection, and received his love in return.

But life here, however pure, however complete, however valuable to family, neighbours, and country, has its end. Arthur Pease's family friends and neighbours could not but feel anxious about a life so dear to them, as they noticed failing health, and a waning physical force. He was quite aware of the fact ; and although able still to discharge his public and private duties, he frequently alluded to his life here as uncertain.

Death in his own family was a sore trial to him. In Tenth Month, 1896, his daughter Rosa, who had been long in delicate health, died in the faith of the humble Christian who confides in a loving Saviour's sacrifice. She was buried in the little churchyard of Marske by the Sea, where the cross over her grave could be seen from her father's windows. He bore the bereavement as a Christian ; but those who loved him noticed how much he felt it. Still he followed his usual occupations with conscientious assiduity.

Late in Seventh Month, 1898, he went to speak at a political meeting at Callington in Cornwall. Whilst there he was seized with a sudden addition to the physical weakness under which he had suffered for some months past. The physicians called in took a serious view of his case ; he knew it and said, "I desire to die as a Christian." All fear of death was taken away from him. Faith in the blood of Christ - the sense that his sins were pardoned - was over all. For many days hope and fear influenced those about his bed. There seemed at one time such a rally, as gave reason to hope that he might at least be removed to his own house by the sea, where he so much longed to be ; but such was not permitted. On Seventh-day, the 27th of Eighth Month he passed, as we reverently trust, to the many mansions already prepared for those that love their Lord.

On Ninth Month 1st he was buried in the churchyard at Marske, beside the child he had loved so well. It was a striking scene ; the open grave, the tributes of flowers, with hundreds of neighbours and friends around the grave. The peer, the peasant, the miner, all came to show respect to one who had shared their labours, and many to bear witness to the power of his ministry. The ministers of the Society of Friends, and those of the Established Church stood side by side at his grave in all harmony, and each spoke that which was given him to say. How beautifully appropriate are the words: "Therefore my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1873-1874.
- He worked as an a Quaker Minister on 12 Nov 1874 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Whitby in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington.
- He had a residence in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

- He had a residence in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire.

8-Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.^{29,91,188,189,190} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire at age 61.

General Notes: Times Nov 1927 :- We regret to announce that Sir Arthur Francis Pease, of Middleton Tyas, near Darlington, was seized with illness while attending a meeting of Horden Collieries at Darlington yesterday, and died soon after being taken home. He was 61. DL. JP. High Sheriff Co. Durham 1920. Chairman Durham County Council 1922. 2nd Civil Lord of the Admiralty, Jan 1918-Mar 1919. Chairman Pease & Partners Ltd. Director of Lloyds Bank. Director of North Eastern Railway Co. -----

Arthur Francis Pease was the eldest son of the later Mr. Arthur Pease, M.P. for Darlington, and elder brother of Lord Daryngton (Mr. H. Pike Pease) and cousin of Lord Gainford (Mr. J. A. Pease) and of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. He was born at Hummersknott, Darlington, on March 11, 1866, and was educated at Brighton College and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in honours in the History Tripos in 1888. After leaving Cambridge he received a thorough business training in the head office of Pease and Partners, Limited, at Darlington, shortly afterwards joining the board and ultimately becoming managing director, and, on the death of Sir David Dale in 1906, chairman and managing director. Latterly, however, owing to failing health he had given up the chairmanship to Lord Gainford. He was chairman of the Middlesbrough Estate, Limited, the North-Eastern Improved Dwellings Company, William Whitwell and Co., and the Durham and North Yorkshire Public House Trust, and a director of Lloyds Bank, the Horden Collieries, Limited, the Forth Bridge Railway Company, the National Benzole Company, and other concerns. On the death of Sir David Dale he was elected a director of the North-Eastern Railway, retaining his seat after its amalgamation into the London and North-Eastern Railway Company. -----

Tues 22 Nov 1927 - At York Ag. So. Council. The result of the poll for the N. Riding. **Wed 23 Nov 1927** - Arthur F. Pease dies (at a Board Meeting [of] Horden Colliery Directors or just after reaching home - aged 61. Elected to Council of Yks Ag. So.

Self 137
Geo. Kendrew 130- Elected
Ld. Downe 105
Ramsay 77

Hubert Dorrington 65 Thurs 24 Nov 1927 - I heard of Arthur's death just as I started for the meet at Ayton with Sister Welch & Anne - I gave orders for blinds to be drawn down & went there - Some had heard that I had died suddenly in the night & had been "awfully shocked"! His death was not unexpected - He has lived 61 years, been successful in the directions of wealth & importance, has never known sorrow, all his children have grown up & are a particularly nice lot, all his brothers & sisters are living - He had few interests beyond business & hunting & shooting - was a fair shot - & at one time a bold crashing rider, heavy weight - he was full 6 feet high & a big strong man. **The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.**

Pease, Arthur Francis. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [Eldest] s. of Arthur [M.P., Mayor of Darlington], of Cliff House, Marske-on-the-Sea, Yorks. (and Mary Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Bessborough, Co. Cork). B. [Mar. 11], 1866 [at Hummersknott], Darlington, Durham. School, Brighton College. Matric. Michs. 1885; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893. Chairman and Managing Director of Pease and Partners, Ltd.; a Director of Lloyds Bank; Horden Collieries, Ltd.; the Forth Bridge Railway Co. and the North-Eastern Railway Co.; etc. Prominent during the protracted negotiations arising out of the minimum wage agitation. Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19. Created Baronet, 1920. Chairman of the Durham C.C., 1922-7. J.P. and D.L. for Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1920. Married, Oct. 1, 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, dau. of Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambs. Died Nov. 23, 1927, at Darlington. Brother of the next and of Herbert P. (1886). (Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; D.N.B.; Who was Who; The Times, Nov. 24, 1927.)

----- An intimate knowledge of all questions connected with the coal trade made Arthur Pease a valuable member of the Durham Coal Trade Association, and he was a member of the owners' side of the Durham Reconciliation Board. He was prominently before the public during the protracted negotiations arising out of the minimum wage agitation, and was one of the three members representing the Durham owners on the Coalowners' committee appointed to meet the Government and the Miners' Federation's representatives. On the formation of the Joint District Board for Durham in April, 1912, under the Minimum Wage Act, he was appointed to state the case of the coalowners. He was also a vice-chairman of the Cleveland Mineowners' Association. He held office as Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty in 1918-19, and was created a baronet in 1920. He was elected chairman of the Durham County Council in 1922, and had done good work on that body as the chairman of the Higher Education Committee. He was a J.P. and D.L. for the county of Durham, and was High Sheriff in 1920. Always a keen lover of sport, he was regularly to be seen with the Zetland Hounds, and on occasions with the other packs hunting North Yorkshire and South Durham. In politics he was an ardent Unionist, and had been president of the Darlington Unionist Association from its formation in 1910. Sir Arthur Pease married, in 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, daughter of Mr. Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambridgeshire. She survives him, with one son and three daughters. His son, Captain Richard Arthur Pease, who succeeds him in the title, was born in 1890, served in the Great War, married Jeanette Thorn, daughter of the late Gustav Edward Kissel, of New York, and has two sons and one daughter. Sir Arthur Francis Pease (1880), 1st Bart., created 1920; MA (Cantab.); DL; JP; High Sheriff, Co. Durham, 1920; Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19; Chairman, Durham County Council, 1922. From Oatlands he went on to Brighton College and Trinity College, Cambridge; took his BA (Historical Tripos), 1888; MA, 1893. Chairman of Messrs. Pease & Partners, Ltd. Address: Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorks.

Pease, Sir Arthur Francis, first baronet (1866-1927), coal owner and industrialist, was born at Hummersknott, Darlington, on 11 March 1866, the eldest son of Arthur Pease, coal owner and MP, and his wife, Mary Lecky, daughter of Ebenezer Pike of Bessborough, co. Cork. He came from a Quaker family which had long been associated with industrial development in Durham and Yorkshire. He was the great-grandson of Edward Pease, railway projector; grandson of Joseph Pease [see under Pease, Edward], also a railway projector, and the first Quaker to sit in parliament; and nephew of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, first baronet, of Hutton Lowcross and Pinchinthorpe, who for nearly forty years represented a Durham constituency in the House of Commons. Pease was educated at Brighton College, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, and received a business training in Darlington with the family colliery concern, Pease & Partners. Pease was fortunate to avoid the financial catastrophe which afflicted the family bank, J. and J. W. Pease, in 1902, when negotiations for a takeover by Barclay & Co. revealed the bank to be insolvent. Pease had earlier sold his interest in the business to his uncle, Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, whose estate was forfeited to meet liabilities in excess of £400,000. A portion of this sum was owed to Pease & Partners and it was owing to Arthur Francis Pease's acknowledged non-involvement in the bank's collapse that he was able to become chairman and managing director of that concern in 1906. In the course of time Pease became

Descendants of Tobias Pim

associated as chairman or director with numerous coalmining and other industrial undertakings in the north of England; he was also a director of Lloyds Bank and of the London and North Eastern Railway Company. In 1889 he married Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, daughter of Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambridgeshire, who survived him; they had a son and three daughters. Pease became known to the public as a prominent negotiator when an organized demand arose among miners for a minimum wage. He was one of three representatives of the Durham owners who served on the committee of coal owners which was appointed in 1912 to meet the government and the Miners' Federation. Subsequently, when the joint district board for Durham was set up under the Minimum Wage Act of 1912, Pease was called upon to state the case for the owners. After the outbreak of the First World War in 1914, Pease's great experience of industrial affairs was at once available for the government, and during the years 1914-21 he was an active member of many government committees. He held office as second civil lord of the Admiralty from 1918 to 1919, and was created a baronet in 1920. In the conduct of labour relations Pease departed from the principles of conciliation and arbitration which had informed Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease's stance as a negotiator in the Durham coal industry in the two decades before 1900. These were the years of 'Lib-Labism' when organized labour accepted a subordinate position in the hierarchy of liberal capitalism. As a unionist, Pease rejected this philosophy, especially in the years after 1906 when employers and trade unionists in the coal industry began to mobilize on a national basis in the face of declining productivity and profitability. In the great disputes of the 1920s Pease was a firm advocate of the view that, in the event of trade union opposition to wage reductions in response to trade depression, employers should resort to the tactics of the lock-out. Pease devoted much time to the affairs of his native county. He was elected chairman of the Durham county council in 1922 and took an especial interest in education. He was a JP and a deputy lieutenant for the county of Durham, and in 1920 he served as high sheriff. During the First World War he helped to raise the 18th battalion of the Durham light infantry. Preoccupation with business affairs prevented him from seeking election to the House of Commons, but his strong political sympathies induced him to act as president of the Durham Unionist Association from the time of its formation in 1910. He was devoted to all forms of sport and was a regular follower of the Zetland hounds. Pease's health eventually became precarious as a result of overwork, and he died at his home, Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, near Darlington, on 23 November 1927, after a cerebral haemorrhage during a meeting of directors. His son, Richard Arthur Pease, succeeded to the baronetcy.

M. W. Kirby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company.
- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd.
- He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 To 1914.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920.
- He had a residence in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,⁹¹ daughter of **Charles Peter Allix**⁹¹ and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 68. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Ethelwyn**, **Dorothy Laura**, and **Elizabeth Frances**.

General Notes: **Saturday 4th January 1936** - When I came in, there was a message from Dick Pease to say that his mother Ethelwyn had died peacefully this morning – I do not know how old she was (68? 69?) – they were married in 1889 - & Arthur died in 1927 –

From the time that Betty & I married in 1922, neither Arthur nor Ethelwyn took any notice of us socially – which to say the least was mannerless & gratuitously offensive – Even when we lost our little Judy & I had to meet Arthur on business a few days after her death - he never said a kind word or alluded to it – When Arthur was not well, he proposed to come here to talk business with me – but Betty after 4 years

of their insulting attitude said "No!" - & I told Arthur it could not be –

No one else unless it was Mrs Clive Dixon & Alice & Evelyn behaved in this way for a time & Herbert & Claud were quite nice – Since Arthur's death there has been no association whatever – There was a vein of jealousy in Ethelwyn but she was a capable woman & a good mother – but like Arthur had a hard & nasty side – she never got on with Herbert & Alice nor with Jack & Elsie – Elsie however was always nasty to the Arthur Peases especially to Lucy! In old days I had very nice times with Arthur, Ethelwyn & the girls & the change that came over them is rather difficult to understand.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Mon 6 Jan 1936 – I went to Ethelwyn's funeral 2.30 p.m. Middleton Tyas & sat with Maud & Blanche & met several relatives I had not seen for a long time – e.g. Betty Wilson from Kenya & Jack Alix – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

9-Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969 at age 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Captain Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter**, **Aline Thorn**, **Richard Thorn**, and **Derrick Allix**.

10-Arthur Peter Pease was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

General Notes: F/O Arthur Peter Pease served during the Battle of Britain. He was the son of Sir Richard and Lady Pease of Middleton Tyas. Arthur joined Cambridge University Air Squadron and after training, was posted to No 1 School of Army Co-operation at Old Sarum. He was then posted to 5 OTU at Aston Down to convert to Spitfires and from there to 603 Sqn at Dyce. Arthur shot down a He111 on 30 July 1940 and destroyed a Bf109 on 3 September 1940. Just four days later he was forced to belly-land due to damage inflicted on his aircraft and on 15 September he was shot down. Arthur Pease is buried in the family grave at Middleton Tyas Churchyard.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton College.
- He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire.

10-Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France at age 27.

Aline next married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriaty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994 at age 76. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise**, **Kenneth**, and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

General Notes: Kenneth James William Mackay. Earl of Inchcape

11-Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

11-Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt**. They had three children: **Elspeth Pease**, **Ailsa Fiona**, and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

12-Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elspeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

13-Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

Descendants of Tobias Pim

13-Iona Frances Hordern

12-Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker**. They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter**, **Henry William Robert**, and **Cecily Isla Mary**.

13-Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

13-Henry William Robert Stonor

13-Cecily Isla Mary Stonor

12-Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

13-Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay

11-Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

12-Aidan James Turner Mackay

12-Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988 at age 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

11-Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

11-Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

10-Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,⁷⁴ daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**, on 9 Mar 1956 in London. Anne was born on 10 Apr 1924 in London and died on 9 Oct 2017 at age 93. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter**, and **Nichola**.

11-Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley**. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

12-Emma Thorn Anne Varley

12-George John Varley

11-Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

12-Wilfred Richard Pease

11-Nichola Pease

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. George Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne**, and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

12-Felix Crispin Odey

12-Sophia Anne Odey

12-Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

10-Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998 at age 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley**, and **Arthur David**.

11-Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Moore Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret**, and **Alice Rosie**.

12-Catherine Annie Pease

12-Victoria Margaret Pease

12-Alice Rosie Pease

11-Rosalind Jeanette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert**, and **William Edward**.

12-Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly**, and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

13-Flora Stourton

13-Marina Polly Stourton

13-Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

12-James Robert Hanbury

12-William Edward Hanbury

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and _____ ?.

11-Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary**, and **Carola Rosemary**.

12-Edward Robert Pease

12-Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

12-Sybilla Mary Pease

Descendants of Tobias Pim

12-Carola Rosemary Pease

11-Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983 at age 92.

9-**Mary Ethelwyn Pease** was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 at age 88.

9-**Dorothy Laura Pease** was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971 at age 78.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur**, and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

10-**Laura Frances Mousley** was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York.
- Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

10-James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve**, and **Karl Jane**.

11-Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

11-John Rieve Mousley

11-Karl Jane Mousley

10-Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James**, and **Michael Christopher**.

11-Anthony John Dixon

11-Phyllida Mary Dixon

11-Timothy James Dixon

11-Michael Christopher Dixon

9-**Elizabeth Frances Pease** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson RN**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya at age 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis**, and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

General Notes: Note: In March 2010, my father Sir J Gurney Pease was contacted by Anna Williams of Oxford Scientific films, who had been commissioned to prepare a documentary about Theodore Roosevelt's 1909 expedition to Africa, during which time he stayed with my grandfather. Philip Percival of that era's grandson, was also in contact with Anna Williams upon the same matter. JGP's sister, my aunt, Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton lived in Kenya during the late 1940's early 1950s with her husband Mark. Anne writes to my father on 21 March 2010, "I wonder which of Philip Percival's grandsons is going to contact you. PP's daughter, whose name I can't remember, (might be Peggy) was married to Frank Howden, neighbours of the Wilsons, and our friend Harry Langworthy worked as a pupil for him after we left the Egerton School. I can't remember what other children PP had - a son, I think, and maybe another daughter" The Wilsons farmed at Kilima Kiu - Betty Wilson was Dick Pease's sister.."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL.
- He worked as a Farmer in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya.

10-**Elizabeth Theresa Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh at age 86.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979 at age 86. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

11-**Catherine Elizabeth Churcher**

10-**Richard O'Brien Wilson**

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrrough**, **Michael Rowan**, and **Graeme Richard**.

11-**Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson**

11-**Patrick Murrrough Wilson**

11-**Michael Rowan Wilson**

11-**Graeme Richard Wilson**

10-**Arthur Denis Wilson** was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990 at age 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

11-**Hilary Frances Wilson**

11-**Christopher Denis Langton Wilson**

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

10-**Dorothy Vivien Wilson**

8-**Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Daryngton**²⁹ was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949 at age 82.

General Notes: He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Darlington between 1898 and January 1910. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for the North Riding, Yorkshire. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Surrey. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of the North Riding, Yorkshire. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Darlington between December 1910 and 1923. He held the office of Assistant Postmaster-General between 1915 and 1922. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1917. He was Ecclesiastical Commissioner in 1923. He was created 1st Baron Daryngton, of Witley, Surrey [U.K.] on 12 February 1923. He was Church Estates Commissioner in 1926.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Pease, Herbert Pike.

Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1886. [2nd] s. of Arthur, Esq. [M.P.], of Princes Gardens, South Kensington, London (and Mary Lecky, 2nd dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Bessborough, Co. Cork). [B. May 7, 1867.

School, Brighton College.] Matric. Michs. 1886.

M.P. for Darlington, 1898-1910 and 1910-23.

Liberal Unionist Whip, 1906-10; Unionist Whip, 1910-15.

Assistant Postmaster-General, 1915-22.

P.C., 1917.

Vice-Chairman of the House of Laity of the National Church Assembly, 1917.

President, Church Army, 1917.

An Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1923-49, and a Church Estates Commissioner, 1926-49.

Raised to the peerage as Baron Daryngton of Witley, Surrey, Feb. 12, 1923.

J.P. and D.L. for the N. Riding of Yorks.; J.P. for Surrey.

Married, June 5, 1894, Alice Mortimer, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and had issue.

Of 65, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W., in 1947.

Died May 10, 1949.

Brother of Arthur F. (1885) and Claud E. (1893).

(Brighton Coll. Reg.; Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; Who's Who.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1898.
- He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General.
- He had a residence in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**,²⁹ daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894 in Lichfield, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London at age 78. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen**, and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

9-Hon. Margaret Alice Pease was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975 at age 79.

9-Lt. Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France at age 19, and was buried in Guards Cemetery, Lesboefs. Grave XIII.P.2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

9-Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease was born on 8 Jul 1900 in South Kensington, London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**,⁷⁴ son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Godalming, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway and died on 15 Feb 1970 at age 77. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

General Notes: EDUCATION
RN Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth

CAREER

Lieut RN 1913 (six 1st class certificates); 1909–20 served in Mediterranean and Home Fleets and attached Russian Navy; Lieut-Comdr (retd), 1921; Colonial Office, 1921; Dominions Office, 1925; Secretary to British Economic Mission to Australia, 1928–29; Admve Asst Sec. Imperial Conferences, 1930, 1932 and 1937; Sec. Office of United Kingdom High Commissioner to Canada, 1932–36; acting High Commissioner during parts of 1934, 1935 and 1936; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs (Mr Eden), 1939–40; Principal Sec., Office of United Kingdom Representative to Eire, 1941 and 1944–48; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948–49; retired, 1949

RECREATIONS

Fishing, sailing

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG OBE.
- He resided at White Gates in Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire.

10-Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

11-Kari Ruth Blackburn

11-Lucy Patricia Blackburn

10-Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**. They had four children: **James Norman**, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold**, and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

11-James Norman Archer

11-Michael Marcus Archer

11-Edward John Harold Archer

11-Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer

9-Hon. **Phyllis Helen Pease** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died in 1987 at age 83.

General Notes: Head Almoner between 1942 and 1965 at St. Stephen's Hospital

9-Rt. Hon. **Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton** was born on 30 May 1908 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He had a residence in Oldfield, Wadesmill, Ware, Hertfordshire.

8-Alice **Mary Pease** was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London at age 75.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

8-**Rosa Elizabeth Pease**^{29,139,187} was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1896 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire at age 25, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

8-**Winifred Pike Pease** was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge at age 84.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns**, son of **Rev. Charles Fitzgerald Gambier Jenyns** and **Rose Emily Lytton Bulwer**, on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge at age 77. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer**, and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

General Notes: Good Friday 10 April 1936 – Very cold – we stayed quietly at home – Roger Jenyns died this day. Roger was a very nice quiet man with ability but who lived a country gentleman's "life" caring for his property & occupying himself with the more serious duties of his situation. *The Diaries of Sie Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

9-**Roger Soame Jenyns** was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in 1976 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities for the British Museum.

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996 at age 90. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

10-**Roger Gambier Jenyns**

10-**John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns**

John married **Kathleen Mary Starkey**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey** and **Clare Desiree Blow**, on 2 Sep 1972. Kathleen was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994 at age 48. They had one daughter: **Clare Eulalia Starkey**.

11-**Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns**

9-**Maj. George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns** was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in Mar 1991 in The Timber House, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He worked as a Managing Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cleveland in 1975.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Doulling, Somerset. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital, Middlesbrough at age 93. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline Margaret**.

General Notes: Known as Peggy.

10-**Hugh Bulwer Jenyns**

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

10-**Caroline Margaret Jenyns**

Caroline married **Christopher Edward Jerram**. They had one son: **George E. J.**

11-**George E. J. Jerram**

9-**Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns** was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London, died on 15 Jun 1944 in France. Killed in action at age 33, and was buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Normandy, France. Grave XI.M.23.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen Gillson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 9 Sep 2007 at age 95. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

10-**Sarah Bulwer Jenyns**

10-**Diana Vere Jenyns**

Diana married **Howard Pearce**.

8-**Claud Edward Pease** was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 77.

General Notes: Pease, Claud Edward.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 13, 1893. [3rd, and youngest] s. of Arthur [M.P.], of Cliff House, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorks. (and Mary Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, Esq., of Bessborough, Co. Cork). B. Nov. 27, 1874, at Darlington.

School, Harrow.

Matric. Michs. 1893; B.A. 1896.

Of Selaby Hall, Gainford, Durham.

J.P. for the North Riding of Yorks., 1902; High Sheriff.

Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Lieut., Yorkshire Regt. (T.F. Res.)). A Director of Barclay's Bank.

Married, Dec. 12, 1901, Lucy Victoria, 7th dau. of William Clayton Brown-Clayton, of Browne's Hill, Co. Carlow, and had issue.

Died Mar. 22, 1952.

Brother of the above and of Herbert P. (1886). (Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; Univ. War List; Kelly, Handbook; The Times, Mar. 24, 1952.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Selaby Hall in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 74. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline**, and **Julia Victoria**.

9-**Diana Vere Pease** was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire and died in May 1984 in Darlington, County Durham at age 81.

9-**Lucy Margaret Pease** was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1993 at age 89.

Lucy married **Maj. Claud Cecil O'Hagan**, son of **Claud O'Hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Kandy War Cemetery, Kandy, Sri Lanka. Grave 1.A.15..

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the King's African Rifles.

9-**Olive Mary Caroline Pease** was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1980 at age 74.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

10-**Jean Olive Ross-Skinner** was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

10-**Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner**

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita**.

9-**Julia Victoria Pease** was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 97.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

10-**Anne Victoria Buxton**

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease**¹⁹¹ and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**,¹⁹¹ They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles**, and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

11-**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

11-**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

11-**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

10-**James Geoffrey Pease Buxton**

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Joseph Cowan** and **Hilda Yvette Cowan**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

11-**Rose Emma Buxton**

11-**Hugh David Buxton**

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

12-**Eliza Georgina Buxton**

12-**Hector Peter Buxton**

8-**Evelyn Ada Pease** was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge at age 73.

7-**Elizabeth Pike** was born on 12 Jul 1844 and died on 1 Oct 1934 at age 90.

8-**Gerald Ernest Goodbody**^{8,9} was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Ballycumber, Ireland and died on 8 Feb 1941 at age 67.

General Notes: Goodbody.-On 8th February, 1941, Gerald Ernest Goodbody (1886-90), aged 67 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1889 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Lt. Gen. Sir Richard Wakefield Goodbody** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in (7th May 1903 given in Bootham magazine).

10-**Lydia Janet Goodbody**

11-**James Hugh Powell**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

11-Laetitia Mary Anna Powell

10-Jeremy Richard Arthur Goodbody

11-Richard Goodbody

11-Lucy Goodbody

10-Patrick Michael Gerald Goodbody

11-Mary Rose Victoria Goodbody

11-Emily Daisy Goodbody

10-Robert Marcus Goodbody

9-Gerald Maurice Goodbody was born on 30 May 1905.

10-Maurice Michael Hardress Goodbody

11-Sarah F. Goodbody

11-Katrina R. Goodbody

9-Geraldine Hilda Goodbody was born on 30 May 1905.

9-Michael Montgomerie Goodbody was born on 26 Oct 1915 and died on 27 Sep 1942 at age 26.

9-Maj. Hugh Nicholson Goodbody was born on 19 Jul 1917, died on 6 Apr 2011 at age 93, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

8-Norman Goodbody was born on 20 Jan 1875 and died on 18 Apr 1951 at age 76.

9-Doris Pike Goodbody was born on 16 Sep 1901.

9-Marion Joyce Goodbody was born on 27 Jun 1905.

9-Norman Richard Goodbody was born on 21 Aug 1906.

10-Victoria Pike Goodbody

11-Katherine Victoria Huddleston

11-Jennifer Joy Huddleston

12-Clara Elizabeth George

12-Sophie Victoria George

11-Sтивен Geoffrey Huddleston

Descendants of Tobias Pim

10-Timothy Norman Goodbody

8-Lydia Helen Goodbody was born on 1 Apr 1876 and died on 27 Jun 1954 at age 78. She had no known marriage and no known children.

8-Richard Goodbody was born on 4 Sep 1878 and died on 17 Jan 1935 at age 56.

9-Elizabeth St. Clair Goodbody was born on 19 Aug 1910.

9-Gordon Richard Goodbody was born on 14 Aug 1912.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.

10-Yvonne Mildred Goodbody

9-Maxwell Richard Goodbody was born on 21 Nov 1913.

10-Swithun Richard Maxwell Goodbody

9-Thomas Richard Goodbody was born on 4 Jun 1919 and died on 18 May 1970 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.

10-Coreen Anne Goodbody

10-Maureen Louise Goodbody

8-Ebenezer Pike Goodbody was born on 31 Oct 1880 and died on 23 Apr 1957 in Argentina at age 76. He had no known marriage and no known children.

8-Jonathan Goodbody was born on 14 Apr 1883 and died on 25 Apr 1957 in Argentina at age 74.

9-Ruby Moira Goodbody was born in Feb 1921.

9-Patricia Frances Goodbody

7-Joseph Pike¹⁹² was born on 30 Dec 1851 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 77.

Joseph married **Frances Anne Critchley**,¹⁹² daughter of **Walter Richard Critchley** and **Elizabeth Dawson**, on 28 Sep 1881. Frances was born about 1860 and died on 16 Apr 1934 about age 74. They had two children: **Cecil Francis Montgomery** and **Lydia Dorothy Muriel**.

8-Cecil Francis Montgomery Pike¹⁹² was born on 3 Aug 1882 and died on 23 Feb 1907 at age 24.

General Notes: 3rd Battalion, the King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), Cecil Francis Montgomery Pike, Gent, to be Second Lieutenant. Dated 14th June, 1900. **26 June 1900 LG**

Lieutenant Cecil Francis Montgomery Pike, from 3rd Battalion the King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), in succession to Lieutenant B. E. P. Leighton, promoted. **25 March 1902 LG**

8-Lydia Dorothy Muriel Pike¹⁹² was born on 20 Jan 1885 and died in 1971 at age 86.

Lydia married **Capt. Lachlan Gordon-Duff**,¹⁹² son of **Thomas Duff Gordon-Duff 9th Of Drummuir** and **Pauline Emma Tennant**, on 22 Apr 1908. Lachlan was born on 17 Jan 1880, died on 24 Oct 1914 in Killed In Action at age 34, and was buried in Rue du Bois Military Cemetery, Bethune, France. They had three children: **Frances Pauline**, **Thomas Robert "Robin,"** and **Lachlan Cecil**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

9-**Frances Pauline Gordon-Duff** was born in Feb 1909 in Caherlay, County Cork, Ireland.

Frances married **Lt. Col. Rodney Howell Palmer**, son of **Eustace Exhall Palmer** and **Madeline Mary Howell**, on 19 Sep 1934. Rodney was born on 24 Nov 1907 and died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 79. They had one son: **Andrew Eustace**.

10-Andrew Eustace Palmer

Andrew married **Davina Cecil Barclay**, daughter of **Sir Roderick Barclay** and **Jean Cecil Gladstone**. They had three children: **Rodney James Andrew**, **Juliet Frances Jean**, and **Michael George Joseph**.

11-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

11-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

11-Michael George Joseph Palmer

9-**Col. Thomas Robert "Robin" Gordon-Duff** was born on 5 Oct 1911, died on 4 May 1997 at age 85, and was buried in Botriphnie Cemetery, Moray.

Thomas married **Jean**. Jean was born on 13 Jul 1912, died on 7 Jan 1981 at age 68, and was buried in Botriphnie Cemetery, Moray.

9-**Col. Lachlan Cecil Gordon-Duff** was born on 23 Nov 1914, died on 6 Jan 2005 at age 90, and was buried on 14 Jan 2005 in Ordiquill Churchyard, Cornhill, Banffshire.

General Notes: LACHLAN Gordon-Duff was a hard-working and much-liked character who enjoyed caricaturing his kind.

Born into an old Banffshire Jacobite family - he traced his origins to Adam Duff of Clunybeg in 1590 - he was imbued by his mother, Lydia, in the notion of public service as an end in itself.

While his impeccable vowels enunciated an education gained at Eton and Sandhurst, he was never slow at employing the native Doric. However, challenged once during a council meeting that he was a landed Tory of the old school, he retorted: "Tory, yes. Landed, yes - if you count 13 acres as 'landed'."

His ability to think out of his conventional upbringing won him the political friendships he readily used when projects were being driven through - in education in Banffshire days, and as chairman of water with Grampian. His quarter-century of council service ended at the height of Margaret Thatcher's unpopularity in Scotland during a purge of Conservatives in the 1986 local elections. But his public mission continued, serving as deputy-lieutenant to two Banffshire lord lieutenants, his elder brother, Robin, and latterly one-time Banff County Council colleague James McPherson.

Young Lachlan's father was killed in action with the Gordon Highlanders in Flanders a month before his birth in 1914.

He grew up in Cornhill in Banffshire, always knowing Robin would inherit the lairdship of Drummur and Park. Active in the TA from youth - he joined the 1st Bn Gordon Highlanders in Edinburgh in 1935 - he served in Gibraltar and Singapore before being transferred to Orkney as adjutant of the newly formed 7th Gordons after the outbreak of the Second World War. The 7th Gordons were later included in the Highland Division re-formed after losses at St Valery in 1940. As company commander he saw action in Libya, Tripoli, North Africa and Sicily, and was second-in-command at Lubeck. After leaving the Army in 1947, he combined farming in Argyll with service in the TA, rising to colonel and commanding the 8th Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders for eight years from 1951.

Following divorce from his first wife, he returned to his Banffshire roots in 1960, living and farming at Park House.

After the death of his second wife, he left Banffshire to live with his old friend, Bee Dufort, in Langley, Cheshire, devoting his time to researching the life of the soldier father he never knew.

In 1997, aged 82, he published *With The Gordon Highlanders To The BoerWar And Beyond*, an immediate bestseller chronicling his father's exploits.

Col Lachlan Cecil Gordon-Duff TD DL JP; born November 23, 1914, died January 6, 2005.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- His obituary was published in The Herald in 5 Feb 2005.

Lachlan married **Hersey Ellen Baird** on 29 Sep 1939. The marriage ended in divorce in 1959. Hersey was born on 5 Oct 1916 and died on 7 Mar 2001 at age 84. They had two children: **Simon Lachlan** and **Robert Andrew**.

10-**Maj. Simon Lachlan Gordon-Duff** was born on 25 Jul 1942, died on 3 Jan 2009 at age 66, and was buried in Beckley, Oxfordshire.

General Notes: Soldier and Cold War intelligence gatherer

Born: 24 July, 1942, in London.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Died: 3 January, 2009, in Gloucestershire, aged 66.

THROUGHOUT the Cold War years, a high level of surveillance was maintained by the four powers, especially in Berlin. British, American and French troops watched the movements of the Soviet army carefully, as, of course, the Soviets watched their erstwhile allies.

The British Commanders'-in-Chief Mission to the Soviet Forces of Occupation in Germany (Brixmis), and its Soviet counterpart, Soxmis, had been established in 1946 to build co-operation between the British and Russian occupying forces at a senior level. They soon became espionage divisions – although the official shield continued to display both the Union flag and the hammer and sickle.

Each kept a careful eye on the individuals attached to the other's embassy, taking note of all troop movements and – perhaps most significantly – any new weapons seen on parades.

In the 1970s Major Simon Gordon-Duff served with a division of the British forces which collected intelligence through covert activities. It was a dangerous and demanding job with several missions being carried out in East Germany.

Gordon-Duff displayed a cool nerve – especially during one incident in 1976 when his car was forced off the road in East Germany.

Simon Lachlan Gordon-Duff was the son of Major Lachlan Gordon-Duff, whose family roots were in Aberdeenshire. The family could also trace their origins back to the 1745 rebellion, when their forebears rose at Glenfinnan to support the cause of Charles Edward Stewart.

After attending Eton, Gordon-Duff was commissioned into the Scots Guards in 1961 and trained as a helicopter pilot. His first tour of duty was with the 1st Scots Guards in Borneo. He served during the Indonesian/Malayan confrontation, a fiercely fought and intermittent battle (1962-66) over the future of the island of Borneo between British-backed Malaysia and the troops of Sukarno's Indonesia.

In 1967, Gordon-Duff was seconded to the 1st Irish Guards to serve in Cyprus and the Middle East. In Aden, his skill as a helicopter pilot was tested during a reconnaissance manoeuvre. He came under attack from enemy groundfire but kept his nerve, returning safely to complete his mission. For his courage and professionalism he was mentioned in despatches. In 1968, he was transferred to the Army Air Corps.

In 1972, Gordon-Duff was transferred to Berlin to serve with Brixmis. Although the Cold War tension had somewhat relaxed, the espionage remained at a high level and it was viewed as a challenging posting. The Allied forces were operating under the added hazard of being watched closely by the East German police; they invariably created problems for any proposed visit to the eastern sector.

In September 1976 Duff-Gordon and two colleagues were returning from a mission to observe Soviet army manoeuvres outside Dresden. Their car (clearly marked as a Brixmis official vehicle) was forced down a subsidiary road by two motorcyclists. As they were turning to return to the main road the car was rammed by an East German air force lorry, which then left at speed.

Gordon-Duff and the driver were concussed as their car rolled over and landed in a ditch while the third member of the party suffered more serious injuries. They were helped by locals, and an ambulance was called which took them to the nearest hospital.

Gordon-Duff remained in hospital for more than a fortnight and on his return to Berlin an official complaint was lodged with the East German authorities. Throughout the situation, though, Gordon-Duff took a typically calm and measured approach which ensured the incident was downplayed and no further action was deemed necessary.

He retired from the army in 1985 and managed the Cotswolds branch of the estate agency Knight Frank & Rutley. Typically, he viewed this as no part-time retirement job and became active in the area and an authority on its property, often quoted in the local and national media. It was a time of much expansion in the Cotswolds as the area was rapidly becoming popular for second homes.

Gordon-Duff was a highly respected soldier and his colleagues remember him as a "true officer and a gentleman" with a generous nature and courteous manner that helped him achieve considerable success in both his careers.

He is survived by his wife, Caroline, whom he married in 1990, and a stepson.

The Scotsman

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in *The Scotsman* on 12 Feb 2009.

Simon married **Caroline Edith Mary Howard**, daughter of **Col. Charles Neil Howard** and **Prunella Mary Patricia Feilding**.

10-Robert Andrew Gordon-Duff

Robert married **Caroline Orby Gascoigne**. They had two children: **Hersey Diana** and **Phillippa Sophie**.

11-Hersey Diana Gordon-Duff

11-Phillippa Sophie Gordon-Duff

Lydia next married **Col. Hardress William Lucius Waller**, son of **Rev. Edward Hardress Waller** and **Florence Mary Butler Deering**.

7-**Ebenezer Pike** was born on 18 Dec 1853 and died on 5 Nov 1931 at age 77.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

General Notes: of Kilkrenagh and later of Pishiobury Park, Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire

Ebenezer married **Ethel Norah Godfrey**, daughter of **Maj. Godfrey Trevelyan Godfrey-Faussett**, on 12 Nov 1884. Ethel died on 15 Dec 1947. They had five children: **Ebenezer, Godfrey, Hubert, Norah Eileen**, and **Hilda Marjorie**.

8-**Ebenezer Pike** was born on 22 Oct 1885.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Australia.

8-**Capt. Godfrey Pike** was born on 14 Sep 1886.

General Notes: Kilkrenagh was burned down in the Sinn Fein uprising of 1920. Captain Royal Engineers, served in World War 1 (mentioned in despatches) and World War 2.

Godfrey married **Mary Carroll**, daughter of **Theodore Carroll**, on 21 May 1913. Mary died on 7 Nov 1955. They had one son: **Godfrey Ebenezer**.

9-**Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**

Godfrey married **Caroline Fox Hanbury**, daughter of **Sir Cecil Hanbury**⁵⁷ and **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

10-**Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike**

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

11-**Molly Ann Pike**

11-**Amy Mary Pike**

10-**Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike**

Robert married **Lady Romaine Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

11-**Tamsin Pike**

11-**Harry Ebenezer Pike**

8-**Hubert Pike**¹⁸⁶ was born on 31 Jul 1890 and died on 27 Jul 1961 at age 70.

Hubert married **Gertrude Mary FitzGerald Studdert**,¹⁸⁶ daughter of **John FitzGerald Studdert** and **Margaret Sarah Hazell**, on 23 Jun 1917. Gertrude died on 24 Dec 1969. They had one son: **Richard Joseph**.

9-**Richard Joseph Pike**

Richard married **Nicolette Hubbard**, daughter of **John Francis Hubbard** and **Barbara Taylor**. They had two children: **James Eben** and **Willaim Joseph FitzGerald**.

10-**James Eben Pike**

James married **Mary Elaine Goodburn**, daughter of **Raymond Charles Goodburn** and **Edna Maria Norman**. They had two children: **Jessica Elizabeth** and **Emma Louise**.

11-**Jessica Elizabeth Pike**

11-**Emma Louise Pike**

10-**Willaim Joseph FitzGerald Pike**

Descendants of Tobias Pim

8-Norah Eileen Pike¹⁸⁶ was born on 10 Jun 1894 and died on 28 Jun 1956 at age 62.

8-Hilda Marjorie Pike¹⁸⁶ was born on 13 Feb 1898 and died on 8 May 1967 at age 69.

Hilda married **William Alfred Thackeray Synge**, son of **William Makepeace Thackeray Synge** and **Ethel Elais Wilkinson**, on 5 Feb 1920. William was born on 16 Feb 1893 and died on 27 Jan 1968 at age 74. They had two children: **Brian Thackeray** and **John Millington**.

9-Brian Thackeray Synge was born on 28 Nov 1920 and died on 20 Jul 2013 at age 92.

Brian married **Alison Patricia Hawkins**. They had three children: **Norah Melanie**, **Barry Edward Thackeray**, and **Mark Millington**.

10-Norah Melanie Synge

10-Barry Edward Thackeray Synge

10-Mark Millington Synge

9-John Millington Synge was born on 27 May 1923 and died on 2 Feb 1999 at age 75.

7-Lydia Josephine Pike

Lydia married **John Wilson Walter**, son of **James Walter**.

7-Henrietta Sophia Pike

Henrietta married **Reginald Ryley**,¹⁴⁶ son of **James Ryley**^{22,166,193} and **Hannah Crosfield**,^{22,150,166,193,194} on 9 Sep 1875 in FMH Cork. Reginald was born on 16 Aug 1851 in Edge Lane, West Derby, Liverpool and died in 1901 in Croydon, Surrey at age 50.

7-Anne Emily Pike

7-Florence Lilian Pike

7-Robert Lecky Pike was born on 23 Jan 1858 in Kilnock, Tullow, Co. Carlow and died on 29 Jan 1933 in Ravenswood House Newtownbarry, Co Wexford at age 75.

General Notes: **7 April 1876, Fri:** Finished packing - gave final directions to Gravely and with Minnie & Effie started for King's Cross, Maud, Blanche & Mdlle seeing us off, Lord Aberdare was with us, John D. Dent travelling as far as Peterboro' with us. Hugh Bell in the train; we arrived all right at Hutton ; Lord Aberdare, Hugh Bell and I had a walk round, he was most pleasant and chatty during afternoon and evening, we all went to bed early being pretty well tired - we left 4 little girls and two governesses in London on a/c of some scarlet fever in Guisboro' and at Hutton. **Alfred & Bobby Pike are to study at 24 K.P. Gardens for Cambridge.** Arthur & Mary dined with us.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Tues 5 April 1932 - The children & Miss Nellist went to 9 Britannia Terrace, Saltburn yesterday. The house empty & dreary without them . We went to Ireland this afternoon via Liverpool, arr Dublin Wed 6, Shelbourne Hotel, took Betty round Phoenix Park & elsewhere - met Capt. Tony Maude - who came to warn us that I should be much shocked to see Bobby Pike or "Piko" (23 Jan 1858-29 Jan 1933), as he is called - that he was a mental & physical wreck & kept himself going on whisky too much - All of which we found too true

Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10 lb fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners from being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -

Descendants of Tobias Pim

I went one day to Dublin with Piko & lunched at the Kildare St. Club - met Maude there Col. Brown-Clayton, a Guinness &c - Capt. Tony (Anthony Fritz) Maude spent 3 nights at Ravenswood, he is a charming man, gave Betty lessons, & we had much talk - I have seen him in past years judging hunters at the Royal Shows in England. I was telling him of my memories of his wife's grandfather the Archb'p of Armagh, Primate of all Ireland in the sixties when he lived as we did in Prince's Gardens - & of the State he kept - always driving to the House of Lords & everywhere in a great State Coach with 2 or 3 footmen with staves behind & a wiggid coachman on the hammer-cloth, all in full liveries like other big people had - & he told me his wife remembered my father sending 2 brace of grouse to the Archb'p but they arrived during a month when he had let the P. Gdns house, & his tenant bagged them & wrote to the Archb'p to say "he had eaten them in his name" which the Archb'p indignantly considered "damned cheek" . I also told Maude we used to play with 3 very naughty girls in Princes Gdns, his cousins, daughters of Lord Howarden - he said they grew up "very wicked women" ! - He confirmed my story that they then had an uncle living (?Francis Maude) who remembered his grandfather who lived in the reign of Chas II! - but this is the fact:- Capt. Francis Maude b. 1778 d. 1886, his grandfather Sir Robert Maude b. 1673 (Chas II died 1685) : Sir Robert's son , 1st Lord Howarden was b., 1729 & Francis Maude who lived until 1886 was his youngest son -

To me it was an interesting but melancholy time to see Bobby Pike in such a state of suffering and his memory often terribly gone - his foot which he shot half off many years ago is not healed - he is a cripple - with bladder trouble - nerves shaken - heart disease- breathlessness. I shall never see him again & it made me feel that I too was nearing my end - & though thank God, I am not alone like he is & such a sufferer - I became more & more a waiting spectator - He has a wonderful housekeeper "Packer" - His wife's death about 1< years ago is a blow he never got over, tho' she was much older than he was - he is about 74 -75 - she died of cancer -

While we were there we got the news of Howard Hodgkin's death on his birthday 11th April (on the anniversary of our little Judy's death, Easter Eve 1925) - he was buried by Lottie at Reigate on the 14th - I had written to him for his birthday - I shall miss him very much, & his & Lottie's home comes to an end - he was about 2 months older than I am . He had a stroke on April 4 -

We got home on Tuesday 19th April to find the children all well & happy -

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

PIKE - The death of Mr. Robert Lecky Pike, D. L., J. P., formerly of Kilnock, Tullow, Co. Carlow, occurred on Sunday at Ravenswood, Bunclody, where he has resided for some years. He was formerly High Sheriff for Co. Carlow. He took much interest in salmon fishing on the Slaney and other sports. A generous employer, he will be missed by many people in the locality. Rt. Rev. Dr. Day, Bishop of Ferns and Ossory, assisted by Rev. Canon Fry, Bunclody, officiated at the Memorial Service which was held in Bunclody on Tuesday, when the funeral was taking place at Carynham, Shropshire, England.

Free Press, February 4th, 1933

The late Mr. Robert Lecky Pike, J. P., D. L., who died at Ravenwood, Bunclody, on January 29th, 1933, left property in England of the value of £227,506, with net personality £168,264. The will, dated September 20th, 1932, is proved by his son Lt. Col. Ebenezer J. L. Pike, of Hyde Park, London, and E. C. Hitchmough, of South Mall, Cork. The testator gives £10,000, his furniture and personal effects and his fishing rights in the river Slaney to his son; £10,000 to his daughter, Rhoda Mary Birley; £1000 to Alice Peck and £6000 in trust for her for life and then for his son and daughter. He gives £200 to the executor, Mr. Hitchmough, £300 to his butler, Henry Morrison and the residue as to three-fourths for his son and one-fourth in trust for his daughter. He was formerly a High Sheriff for Co. Carlow.

Free Press, March 25th, 1933

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL JP.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Kilnock, Tullow, Co. Carlow.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He had a residence in Ravenswood House Newtownbarry, Co Wexford.

Robert married **Catherine Henrietta Howard**, daughter of **Col. John Stanley Howard**, on 1 Feb 1883. Catherine died on 29 Nov 1930. They had three children: **Ebenezer John Lecky**, **Robert Maxwell**, and **Rhoda Vava Mary**.

8-**Col. Ebenezer John Lecky Pike** was born on 29 Feb 1884 and died in 1965 at age 81.

General Notes: of Dale Park Sussex. Ebenezer (5) John Lecky Pike CBE MC, Grenadier Guards, Colonel 1923, commander 1st Battalion 1927-30; Assistant Military Secretary GHQ France 1939-40; Zone Commander East & West Sussex HG from 1940; World War 1 Mentioned in despatches four times).

Ebenezer married **Olive Snell**. They had four children: **Helena Christian Olive**, **Katherine Mary Penelope**, **Jane Rosemary**, and **David Ebenezer**.

9-**Helena Christian Olive Pike** was born on 11 May 1914 and died on 9 Mar 2006 at age 91.

Helena married **Lionel Gordon Baliol Brett 4th Viscount Esher**, son of **Oliver Silvain Baliol Brett 3rd Viscount Esher** and **Antoinette Heckscher**, on 22 Oct 1935. Lionel was born on 18 Jul 1913 and died on 9 Jul 2004 at age 90. They had six children: **Christopher Lionel Baliol**, **Michael Jeremy Baliol**, **Guy Anthony Baliol**, **Maurice Sebastian Baliol**, **Olivia Clare Teresa**, and

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Stephen Patrick Baliol.

10-Christopher Lionel Baliol Brett 5th Viscount Esher

Christopher married **Camilla Charlotte Rumbold**, daughter of **Sir Horace Anthony Claud Rumbold 10th Bt.** and **Felicity Ann Bailey**, on 28 Feb 1962. Camilla was born on 17 Aug 1943 and died on 30 Aug 2011 at age 68. They had four children: **Matthew Christopher Anthony**, **Miranda Jane**, **Rebecca Catherine**, and **Orlando Benedict Carlos**.

11-Hon. Matthew Christopher Anthony Brett

Matthew married **Hon. Emma Charlotte Denison-Pender**, daughter of **John Willoughby Denison-Pender 3rd Baron Pender** and **Julia Cannon**. They had three children: **Eleanor Rose**, **Jack Alexander Baliol**, and **Alice Martha**.

12-Eleanor Rose Brett

12-Jack Alexander Baliol Brett

12-Alice Martha Brett

11-Hon. Miranda Jane Brett

Miranda married **Martin Nicholas Caleb Thomas**, son of **Antony Charles Thomas**. They had five children: **Joseph Achilles Caleb**, **Frederick Jacob Theseus**, **Flora**, **Olivia Honey**, and **Sylvie**.

12-Joseph Achilles Caleb Thomas

12-Frederick Jacob Theseus Thomas

12-Flora Thomas

12-Olivia Honey Thomas

12-Sylvie Thomas

11-Hon. Rebecca Catherine Brett

Rebecca married **Sam Riley**. They had two children: **Cooper** and **Kitty**.

12-Cooper Riley

12-Kitty Riley

11-Hon. Orlando Benedict Carlos Brett

Christopher next married **F. Valerie Harrington**. They had four children: **Oliver Maxwell**, **Susannah Mary**, **Clare Christian**, and **Willaim Falkland**.

11-Hon. Oliver Maxwell Brett

11-Hon. Susannah Mary Brett

11-Hon. Clare Christian Brett

11-Hon. Willaim Falkland Brett

10-Hon. Michael Jeremy Baliol Brett

Descendants of Tobias Pim

10-Hon. Guy Anthony Baliol Brett

Guy married **Alexandra Altamirano**. They had one daughter: **Luciana**.

11-Luciana Brett

10-Hon. Maurice Sebastian Baliol Brett

Maurice married **Pauline R. Murray-Jones**. They had one son: **Judd**.

11-Judd Brett

Maurice next married **Mary Maddox**.

Maurice next married **Leticia Garrido**. They had one daughter: **Claudia**.

11-Claudia Brett

10-Hon. Olivia Clare Teresa Brett

Olivia married **Anthony Grey Gascoigne**. They had two children: **Fenn** and **May**.

11-Fenn Gascoigne

11-May Gascoigne

10-Hon. Stephen Patrick Baliol Brett

9-**Katherine Mary Penelope Pike** was born on 19 Feb 1916 and died on 19 Aug 2003 at age 87.

Katherine married **Lawrence Aldred Mervyn Dundas 3rd Marquess Of Zetland**, son of **Sir Lawrence John Lumley Dundas 2nd Marquess Of Zetland** and **Cicely Archdale**, on 2 Dec 1936. Lawrence was born on 12 Nov 1908 and died on 5 Oct 1989 at age 80. They had four children: **Lawrence Mark**, **Serena Jane**, **David Paul Nicholas**, and **Richard Bruce**.

10-Lawrence Mark Dundas 4th Marquess Of Zetland

Lawrence married **Susan Chamberlin**, daughter of **Guy Chamberlin**. They had four children: **Robin Lawrence**, **James Edward**, **Henrietta Kate**, and **Victoria Clare**.

11-Robin Lawrence Dundas Earl of Ronaldshay

Robin married **Heather Hoffman**. They had four children: **Eliza Constance**, **Minna Hermione**, **Flora Cicely**, and **Imogen Rose**.

12-Hon. Eliza Constance Dundas

12-Hon. Minna Hermione Dundas

12-Hon. Flora Cicely Dundas

12-Hon. Imogen Rose Dundas

11-Lord James Edward Dundas

James married **Melanie Clare Whitefield**. They had three children: **Poppy Alice**, **Emily Rose**, and **Milo James**.

12-Poppy Alice Dundas

12-Emily Rose Dundas

Descendants of Tobias Pim

12-Milo James Dundas

11-Lady Henrietta Kate Dundas

Henrietta married **James Mark Ptarmigan Douglas Stroyan**. They had two children: **Clementine Isabel** and **Archie Angus**.

12-Clementine Isabel Stroyan

12-Archie Angus Stroyan

11-Lady Victoria Clare Dundas

Victoria married **Christopher William Madel**, son of **Sir William David Madel** and **Susan Catherine Carew**. They had two children: **Willa Endellion** and **Lorcan Thomas**.

12-Willa Endellion Madel

12-Lorcan Thomas Madel

10-Lady Serena Jane Dundas was born on 10 Sep 1940 and died on 22 Nov 2012 at age 72.

Serena married **Capt. Nigel Ion Charles Kettlewell RN**. They had three children: **Robert James**, **Melissa Jane**, and **Charlotte Rose**.

11-Robert James Kettlewell

11-Melissa Jane Kettlewell

Melissa married **John S. Nicholson**. They had two children: **Natasha Coco** and **Beatrice Lily**.

12-Natasha Coco Nicholson

12-Beatrice Lily Nicholson

11-Charlotte Rose Kettlewell

10-Lord David Paul Nicholas Dundas

David married **Corinna Maeve Wolfe Scott**, daughter of **Denys Martin Scott**. They had two children: **Daisy Star** and **Thomas Harry Django**.

11-Daisy Star Dundas

11-Thomas Harry Django Dundas

David next married **Taina Bettina Breuckmann**. They had one son: **Finn Arthur Ebenezer**.

11-Finn Arthur Ebenezer Dundas

10-Lord Richard Bruce Dundas

Richard married **Jane Melanie Wright**. They had two children: **Max Charles** and **Emily Louisa**.

11-Max Charles Dundas

11-Emily Louisa Dundas

Richard next married **Sophie Caroline Lascelles**, daughter of **Henry Giles Francis Lascelles** and **Caroline Venetia Baring**. They had two children: **Flora India Esmé** and **Tallulah Lily**.

Descendants of Tobias Pim

11-Flora India Esmé Dundas

11-Tallulah Lily Dundas

Richard next married **Ruth Anne Kennedy**, daughter of **Sir Francis Kennedy**. They had one son: **Alexander Lawrence Francis**.

11-Alexander Lawrence Francis Dundas

9-**Jane Rosemary Pike** was born on 21 Jan 1923 and died on 21 May 1934 at age 11.

9-**David Ebenezer Pike** was born on 9 Jun 1925 and died on 5 Mar 1945 in Killed In Action at age 19.

8-**Capt. Robert Maxwell Pike**¹⁹⁵ was born on 30 Aug 1886, died on 9 Aug 1915 in Hooge, Belgium. Shot down and killed at age 28, and was buried in Church cemetery near Hooge, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN R. M. PIKE

Royal Flying Corps

The Head Master's 00-01 Aged 28 August 9th, 19 15

Second and youngest son of Robert Lecky Pike, D.L., of Kilnock, Tullow, Co. Carlow, and of Mrs. Pike.

Captain Pike entered the Royal Navy in 1903, but, owing to an accident, which left him with a stiff knee for life, was invalided out three years later. At the beginning of the War, in September, 19 14, he joined the Royal Flying Corps, took his pilot's certificate after a month's training and quickly became an expert airman. He remained in England until the end of January, 1915, when he went to the Front. Three months later he was promoted Flight-Commander and temporary Captain. He was killed on August 9th, 1915, flying a De Haviland Scout, fighting two German aeroplanes single-handed near Hooge. He defeated one of the enemy machines, but whether he was shot down by the other or by shell-fire from below is not known. He fell in the German lines and died almost immediately. A German message was picked up in our lines saying that he had died a gallant death and had been buried in a churchyard close by, with full military honours.

ROBERT MAXWELL PIKE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy in 1903-1906.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

8-**Rhoda Vava Mary Pike** was born on 3 Feb 1899 and died in 1980 at age 81.

Rhoda married **Capt. Sir Oswald Hornby Joseph Birley**⁵⁷ on 14 Sep 1921 in Tullow, Co. Carlow. Oswald was born on 31 Mar 1880 in Auckland, New Zealand, died on 6 May 1952 in London at age 72, and was buried in West Dean, Alfriston, East Sussex. They had two children: **Maxime Gabrielle** and **Marcus Lecky Oswald Hornby**.

General Notes: Birley, Sir Oswald Hornby Joseph (1880– 1952), painter, was born on 31 March 1880 in Auckland, New Zealand, the son of Hugh Francis Birley, of St Asaph, north Wales, and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of George McCorquodale, of Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, while his parents were on a world tour. He was their only child and his father was determined to ensure the development of his son's artistic talent which had shown itself at an early age. He was educated at Harrow School and then, in 1897, was taken by his father to Dresden, Munich, and Florence. In 1898 he went up to Trinity College, Cambridge, and then to Paris in 1901 where he studied under Marcel Baschet at the Académie Julian and exhibited regularly at the Salon until 1904. In 1905 he visited Madrid, staying there for almost a year and executing a series of copies from Velázquez which presented him with an ideal and helped him to formulate his style.

From 1906 Birley was working in London, rapidly establishing a reputation as a portrait painter and exhibiting his portraits at the Royal Academy from 1904 and almost every year thereafter until 1945. In 1907 he was one of the co-founders of the Modern Society of Portrait Painters, exhibiting alongside his friends and principal rivals, Glyn Philpot and Gerald Kelly, both of whose portraits he painted about this time (both National Portrait Gallery, London). From an artistic viewpoint, much of his best work, including interiors such as Room at James Pryde's (1914; sold Christies, Charleston Manor, Sussex, 3 October 1980, lot 25), was executed during this period.

In 1914 Birley enlisted in the Royal Fusiliers with whom he served until 1915 when he was transferred to the intelligence corps, flying as an observer with the Royal Flying Corps. He became a captain in 1916 and received the MC in 1917. In 1921 he married Rhoda Vava Mary Lecky Pike (1900– 1981), daughter of Robert Lecky Pike, of Kilnock, co. Carlow (they had one daughter and one son), and the following year moved to 62 Wellington Road, St John's Wood, London, which had been built for him by Clough Williams-Ellis.

In the 1920s Birley's painting began to change rapidly, the artist using coarser brushwork and his approach becoming increasingly literal, but this had no discernible effect on his burgeoning career as a society portraitist. He received his first royal commission, a portrait of George V for the board of the National Museum of Wales in 1928; and thereafter he was to paint virtually every member of the royal family including Queen Mary and George VI (1945), and Queen Elizabeth, Elizabeth II, and Prince Philip (1949). He painted Stanley Baldwin twice (1928, Goldsmiths' Company; 1939, formerly

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Carlton Club, London), Neville Chamberlain (1933, City of Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery), a bluff portrait of Ernest Rutherford (1932) for the Royal Society, and, as well, a large Conversation Piece (1937) for The Times. A series of painting travels included, besides Europe, visits to the United States (1922 and subsequently); Mexico in 1926, where he painted President Plutarco Calles; India (1927 and subsequent visits), which produced some of his more inspired 'off-duty' work; and Siam in 1929, where he painted the king and queen.

In 1943, while serving with the Sussex Home Guard, Birley lost the sight of an eye in an accident when a weapon exploded, but he adapted himself with great patience to his partial loss of vision. He painted most of the statesmen and military leaders of the war, particularly a series for the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, of George VI and his admirals, and four portraits of Winston Churchill with whom he sometimes painted in the south of France.

Birley, who was a member of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters from 1912 and latterly its vice-president, was knighted in 1949. In 1951 an exhibition of his work, ranging over half a century, was held at the Royal Institute Galleries in London. A year later, after a final visit to the United States and a long period of increasingly poor health, he died at his London home on 6 May 1952. He was buried in the country churchyard at Westdean, near his Sussex home of Charleston Manor. The house and garden subsequently became well known for an annual festival of music and the arts organized by his widow, herself an amateur painter, until shortly before her death in 1981. His daughter was the designer and fashion writer Maxime de la Falaise (1922– 2009) and his son the club owner Marcus (Mark) Birley (1930– 2007).

Captain Birley, as he continued to call himself, was indeed described by The Times (7 May 1952) as looking more like a soldier than a painter. Exceptionally handsome, he had immense charm which must in no small degree have accounted for the success of his portrait practice. Although a number of obituaries expressed surprise that he had never been elected a member of the Royal Academy, it was presumably for the same reasons that none of his work was ever acquired by the Tate Gallery or any of the major municipal art collections. In addition to the collections already mentioned, however, his portraits are also found in the Scottish National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh (Lord Reith, 1933) and the Imperial War Museum, London.

Robin Gibson

Sources DNB · Sir Oswald Birley M.C. (1980) [sale catalogue for Charleston Manor, Christies, 13 Oct 1980] · The Times (7 May 1952) · WWW · G. Kelly, The Times (11 May 1952) · A. Jarman and others, eds., Royal Academy exhibitors, 1905– 1970: a dictionary of artists and their work in the summer exhibitions of the Royal Academy of Arts, 1 (1973) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1952) · The Times (25 June 1981) · personal knowledge (1971) [DNB]

Likenesses O. Birley, self-portrait, oils, 1903; Christies, 3 Oct 1980 · O. Birley, self-portrait, oils, 1905; Christies, 3 Oct 1980 · O. Birley, self-portrait, oils, 1915, Musée de l'Art Moderne, Paris · O. Birley, self-portrait, oils, 1920, priv. coll. [see illus.] · C. Beaton, group photograph, c.1937, NPG · O. Birley, self-portrait, oils, 1942; photograph, NPG · C. Sheridan, bronze head; Christies, 3 Oct 1980

Wealth at death £52,506 8s. 11d.: probate, 28 Aug 1952, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Robin Gibson, 'Birley, Sir Oswald Hornby Joseph (1880– 1952)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2011

Sir Oswald Hornby Joseph Birley (1880– 1952): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/31900

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an English Portrait Painter.
- He had a residence in Charleston Manor, West Dean, Alfriston, East Sussex.

9-Maxime Gabrielle Birley⁵⁷ was born on 25 Jun 1922 in Charleston Manor, West Dean, Alfriston, East Sussex and died on 30 Apr 2009 in St-Rémy-de-Provence, France at age 86. Another name for Maxime was Maxine Gabrielle Birley.

General Notes: Maxime de la Falaise (1922– 2009), model, designer, fashion writer, food columnist, and gallante, was born Maxine Birley at the Corner House on 22 June 1922. She had a French governess, and every summer was spent in the south of France. During the Second World War she served in the Women's Auxiliary Air Force and worked briefly at Bletchley Park, but was invalided out after an episode of kleptomania and sent by her parents to America. There she worked for Vogue and met Alain Richard Le Bailly de la Falaise, Comte de la Falaise et de Courdroye (1903– 1977), an aspiring publisher, whose brother Henri had been married to the American actress Gloria Swanson. Birley and de la Falaise married in London on 18 July 1946. They had a daughter, Louise (Loulou) (1947– 2011), later a fashion designer and muse to Yves Saint-Laurent, and a son, Alexis (1948– 2004), later a furniture designer. During this marriage, which ended in an acrimonious divorce in 1950, she had several lovers, including Duff Cooper, the British ambassador in Paris, and an Italian playboy. In the 1950s, moving between London, Paris, and Provence, and by now calling herself Maxime (rather than Maxine), she worked for Elsa Schiaparelli, and modelled for photographers including Cecil Beaton, who described her as 'the only true hardcore chic Englishwoman of her generation' (The Times, 9 May 2009). She also began designing clothes for Hubert de Givenchy and on her own account; she supplied designer clothes to Marshall and Snelgrove department store among other outlets. Her reputed lovers in this period included the painter Max Ernst and the film director Louis Malle. During the early 1960s she lived with the American artist Bernard Pfriem, first in Provence and then in Greenwich Village, New York. On 6 July 1967 she married John Joseph McKendry (1933– 1975), the Calgary-born curator of prints and photographs at the Metropolitan Museum of Modern Art, New York. McKendry was numbered among the lovers of the photographer Robert Mapplethorpe, whose work he and Maxime de la Falaise promoted. McKendry, who was gifted but self-destructive (responsible in 1968 for a landmark exhibition in art deco revival), was the subject of one of Mapplethorpe's most striking photographs, taken in a New York hospital a day before McKendry's death from alcoholic liver disease. While in New York de la Falaise continued her strenuous social and amorous life, wrote a food column for Vogue magazine and a book, *Seven Centuries of English Cooking* (1973), and appeared in several Andy Warhol films. Warhol invited her to devise the menu for his 'Andymat' (his version of the then ubiquitous American automat), which included shepherd's pie, fishcakes, lamb stew, and cheesecake. Following her second husband's death she was briefly linked with the multi-

Descendants of Tobias Pim

millionaire John Paul Getty III. In the 1980s she moved to St Rémy-de-Provence, where she lived with Sarah St George, daughter of Edward St George, the Bahamas developer and racehorse owner, and granddaughter of William Hill, the bookmaker. She died at St-Rémy-de-Provence on 30 April 2009.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Model, writer and designer.

Maxime married **Alain Richard Le Bailly de la Falaise**, son of **Gabriele-Louis Venant le Bailly de la Falaise**. They had two children: **Louise Vava Lucia Henriette** and **Alexis Richard Dion Oswald**.

10-Louise Vava Lucia Henriette de la Falaise was born on 4 May 1947 in London and died on 5 Nov 2011 in Boury-en-Vexin, France at age 64. Another name for Louise was Lou-Lou de la Falaise.

Louise married **Desmond John Villiers FitzGerald 29th Knight of Glin**, son of **Desmond Wyndham Otho FitzGerald 28th Knight of Glin** and **Veronica Villiers**, on 6 Oct 1966. The marriage ended in divorce in 1970. Desmond was born on 13 Jul 1937 and died on 14 Sep 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: Desmond FitzGerald, the 29th and last Knight of Glin who died on September 14 aged 74, was a connoisseur of the decorative arts who worked for the Victoria and Albert Museum and the fine art auctioneers Christie's and, as a campaigning president of the Irish Georgian Society, helped to save many architectural treasures over the Irish Sea from dereliction or insensitive development. The greater part of his energies, however, he devoted to restoring and preserving his family's ancestral seat of Glin Castle, on the Shannon estuary in Co Limerick. The Knight of Glin, also called the Black Knight, is one of three ancient Irish hereditary titles dating from the 13th and 14th centuries and recognised by Irish Republican governments. (FitzGerald's kinsman, Adrian FitzGerald, the 24th Knight of Kerry, is known as the Green Knight; Maurice FitzGibbon, who died in 1611, was the 12th and last White Knight.) The Black Knights descend from a younger or illegitimate son of John FitzGerald, 1st Baron Desmond, grandson of Maurice FitzGerald, a companion-in-arms of Strongbow, the 12th century Norman conqueror of Ireland. Glin, an estate which once encompassed more than 30,000 acres, was granted to this branch of the FitzGerald family in the early 14th century by their overlord at the time, the FitzGerald Earl of Desmond.

Unlike their ill-fated overlords, the Knights of Glin survived both the Elizabethan conquest of Ireland and the Cromwellian and Jacobite wars, even though they were invariably on the losing side. In 1567 the then Knight of Glin, Thomas FitzGerald, was hanged, drawn and quartered and had much of his estate confiscated for his role in the Desmond Rebellion against Elizabeth I. Legend has it that his mother seized his severed head and drank his blood before gathering his body parts for burial. In the Jacobite wars of the 17th century another Knight was told that if he did not surrender, then his six-year-old son (who had been kidnapped and tied to a cannon) would be blown to bits. He replied that as he was virile and his wife was strong, it would be easy to produce another son. Other colourful ancestors include "The Cracked Knight", who is said to have ridden his horse up the back stairs; "The Big Knight", who took solace in the whiskey bottle; and "The Knight of the Women", who was reputed to have fathered at least 15 illegitimate children, but was forgiven because he was a Gaelic scholar (and native speaker) revered by the local people. But Desmond FitzGerald would refer to the "general improvidence" of his ancestors. For generations the Knights of Glin kept debt collectors at bay by setting a mob on to them, although the 21st Knight, Richard, spent time in a Dublin prison for unpaid monies. By the time the 24th Knight, Colonel John Bateman FitzGerald, inherited the castle in 1781, the debts could no longer be avoided. The original medieval castle of Glin was a ruin and the Knights had moved into a new "castle" — in reality a long thatched house overlooking the River Shannon. Expensive carriages, 5,000 acres of land and many treasured family heirlooms had to be sold to make ends meet.

The Colonel's marriage to Margareta Maria Gwyn, a wealthy Englishwoman, led to a temporary respite in the family's inexorably declining fortunes. He added a large Georgian house to the castle in 1795, where she oversaw the installation of neo-classical plasterwork ceilings and a dramatic double flying staircase. But they never got around to finishing the third floor and, when the Colonel died in 1803, it was found he had no money left. An auction was held of the entire contents of the house — the only things not sold were the family portraits and the library shelving. In the 1820s "The Knight of the Women" added battlements and false arrow loops, but the third floor remained unfinished — a maze of exposed rafters and bat colonies.

Yet the family was tenacious in hanging on to what remained of its patrimony. In 1923 Desmond's grandfather, the 27th Knight, saved the castle from being raided by a Sinn Féin mob. Confined to a wheelchair after a stroke, he refused to leave the castle, roaring: "You'll have to burn it with me inside, boys." On hearing this, the rebels were said to have dispersed to a village hostelry while the Knight used the petrol they had left behind to run the farm machinery.

Desmond FitzGerald inherited the castle and title aged 12, on the death of his father from tuberculosis in 1949. By this time, all that remained of the estate was 500 acres of park and grazing land. The castle was dilapidated and there was very little good furniture.

Things began to look up after his mother, Veronica, married again in 1954. Her second husband was the Canadian millionaire, Ray Milner. Together they set about restoring Glin Castle after centuries of neglect and, after moving back to Glin from London in 1975, Desmond and his wife Olda threw their own energies into the project.

They spent decades combing auction rooms in an attempt to buy back the pictures, drawings and china that had been sold in leaner times, steadily restoring the fabric of the building and "filling in the incomplete pretensions of the 18th and 19th century" as Desmond put it, including completing the top floor. A plaque in the garden bears the legend 1785-2002 — a construction span of 217 years.

They started a bed and breakfast business and in 2002 turned the castle into a small hotel which did well for a number of years, and where the 29th Knight, a youthful and handsome figure into his 70s, continued to cut a dash in his signature tweed jacket and black polo neck sweater. But the international credit crunch and the Irish economic nosedive hit them hard and finances became increasingly strained.

In 2009 hundreds of paintings and objets d'art from Glin Castle went under the hammer at Christie's, raising two million euros: "Glin has been the ancestral property of my family for over 700 years," FitzGerald explained. "It is my greatest hope that it will continue to remain in the family and be enjoyed and cherished long into the future."

Desmond John Villiers FitzGerald was born on July 13 1937, the youngest of three children and an only son. His father, the 28th Knight of Glin, was a keen fisherman and driver of vintage sports

Descendants of Tobias Pim

cars, for which he was known locally as "the Nippy Knight". His English mother, Veronica Villiers, was a considerable beauty and a cousin of Winston Churchill. His parents' marriage was tempestuous, but the children did not see them much. Desmond, along with his sisters, Rachel and Fiola, lived in four dilapidated rooms on the unfinished third floor of castle, while their parents occupied the main floor. He described his childhood as lonely. During the Second World War (in which the Republic of Ireland was neutral), his father tried to join the Irish Guards but failed the medical. Desmond recalled an occasion when, holidaying in County Kerry, they discovered that a German was staying at the same hotel: "My mother, who was a very forthright woman, informed the manager that she would not have dinner in the company of a German, so she ordered her dinner in her bedroom. All the other people in the hotel followed her example, which caused quite a ripple. She had a plan that if they came up the river Shannon, she would ask all the officers to dinner, and when they sat down, they would be given poisoned soup." Desmond was sent to England from the age of eight and claimed to have gone to "more schools than you've had hot dinners". But he settled down at Stowe, an "architectural paradise" which inspired him to study Architecture and Art History at university. He first went to the University of British Columbia, where his mother lived part-time after her second marriage. He then took a Master's degree at Harvard. In 1965 he moved to London, where he got a job at the Victoria and Albert Museum as a curator in the furniture department. FitzGerald had collected antiques from his early teens and in London he spent much of his spare time prowling around antique shops, finding it possible to buy Irish antiques quite cheaply, as few people knew anything about Irish furniture, and Irish collectors concentrated on silver and glass. It was around this time he met his first wife, Loulou de la Falaise, who would become famous as the muse of Yves St Laurent, but the marriage lasted less than a year. They remained friends, however, and in 1970 he married Olda Willes, a great friend of Loulou's. After returning to Ireland in 1975 FitzGerald was appointed Christie's Irish representative and became involved in the Irish Georgian Society, founded in 1958 by Desmond Guinness. "While a certain animosity still exists towards these homes given that they were arguably the product of an enslaved society," he argued, "people should remember that the craftsmen who fashioned them came from the Irish community as a whole." He served as the society's president from 1991. FitzGerald wrote and lectured extensively on Irish art, architecture and decorative arts. A governor of the National Gallery of Ireland, he published a family history, *The Knights Of Glin* in 2009. Other books he published included *Irish Furniture* (2007) and *The Irish Country House* (2010, both co-written with James Peill). He was also elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy and served on the boards of the Irish Landmark Trust and the Castletown Foundation. Desmond and Olda FitzGerald had three daughters; the eldest, Catherine, is married to the actor Dominic West and was previously married to the Earl of Durham. The Knight was philosophical about having no son to inherit the Glin title and estate: "I can't really feel too sad about it. A male heir would have inherited an impossible burden". None the less Olda, Catherine, Honor and Nesta FitzGerald intend to continue the restoration of Glin Castle to which he contributed so much.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Glin Castle, Glin, County Limerick, Ireland.

Louise next married **Pierre Henri Sylvestre Thadée Klossowski**. They had one daughter: **Anna**.

11-Anna Klossowski

10-Alexis Richard Dion Oswald de la Falaise was born in 1948 and died in 2004 at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Designer.

Alexis married **Louise Ogilvie**, daughter of **G/Capt. Patrick Bruce Bine Ogilvie** and **Pamela**. They had two children: **Daniel** and **Lucie**.

11-Daniel de la Falaise

11-Lucie de la Falaise

Lucie married **Marlon Leon Sundeep Richards**, son of **Keith Richards** and **Anita Pallenberg**. They had two children: **Ella Rose** and **Orson**.

12-Ella Rose Richards

12-Orson Richards

9-Marcus Lecky Oswald Hornby Birley⁵⁷ was born on 30 May 1930 in Corner House, 62 Wellington Road, St John's Wood, London and died on 24 Aug 2007 in Charing Cross Hospital, Fulham, London at age 77. Another name for Marcus was Mark Birley.

General Notes: Birley, Marcus Oswald Hornby Lecky [Mark] (1930– 2007), club owner, was born at midnight on 29– 30 May 1930 (his birth was recorded as 30 May), at the Corner House, 62

Descendants of Tobias Pim

Wellington Road, St John's Wood, London, the only son of Sir Oswald Hornby Joseph Birley (1880– 1952), portrait painter, and his wife, Rhoda Vava Mary (1900– 1981), daughter of Robert Lecky Pike, high sheriff of co. Carlow. His only sister was Maxime de la Falaise [see below]. He was educated at Eton College, and had a year of philosophy, politics and economics at University College, Oxford, before failing his prelims. On 10 March 1954 he married Lady Annabel Vane-Tempest-Stewart (b. 1934), younger daughter of Edward Charles Stewart Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart, eighth marquess of Londonderry. They had two sons, Rupert (1955– 1986, presumed drowned off the coast of west Africa) and Robin (b. 1958), and a daughter, India Jane (b. 1961). In 1964 his wife became maîtresse-en-titre of his boon companion Jimmy Goldsmith: the Birleys subsequently separated, and were divorced in 1975 after she had had two of Goldsmith's children. Although Birley was a considerable philanderer, who ranked sex before cigars, wine, and dogs as life's four chief pleasures, he was profoundly depressed when his wife left him. During the 1950s Birley worked for J. Walter Thompson's advertising agency. Beginning as David Hicks's successor as the art department's paste-up boy, he was later art director of the Horlicks advertising campaign and redesigned Tatler. In 1959 he opened the first London shop of the luxury-goods firm Hermès in Jermyn Street. There he honed his skill in convincing customers that spending large sums on trifles showed discernment.

In 1962 Birley's friend John Aspinall opened the Clermont gambling club at 44 Berkeley Square, and leased its basement to him. He started with a piano bar of two rooms, dug out the garden, extended his premises to Hay's Mews, and opened a nightclub with dining tables and dance floor in 1963. It was named Annabel's after his wife. As the son of artists he had a good eye for pictures, and indeed for visual impact: his eclectic collection of paintings and sketches (many of them canine), together with rich textiles, created an air of Edwardian luxury. He was often said to have devised a country-house effect, but his arrangements were too flawless and contrived for country-house living. The balance between Birley's stylish, old-money clients and the parvenus, who were indispensable to the profitability of his club, was always precarious. There was an influx of property developers and ill-starred secondary bankers in the 1970s. During the 1980s Arab businessmen with their escorts were conspicuous at its dining tables. The crisis in the Lloyds insurance market had a greater impact on Annabel's than any other event: the old-money membership greatly receded in the early 1990s. After 2000 Annabel's membership lists were revived and enhanced by his daughter, India Jane, who refitted the club and made Annabel's a sexy brand for the rich young crowd working in the hedge funds and private equity companies with headquarters near Berkeley Square.

Birley opened a second club, Mark's, at 46 Charles Street in 1969. This was a luncheon and dining club, serving English fare, intended to vie with Wilton's restaurant in Jermyn Street. Men could talk business there, which was prohibited in St James's Street clubs, in a luscious atmosphere of country-house living in the Sassoon or Rothschild manner. It was a thundering success with its members. In 1975 Birley leased a former wine merchant's premises at 26 South Audley Street, where he created a restaurant, Harry's Bar. Named after Giuseppe Cipriani's famous bar in Venice, the restaurant had a Milanese menu (Alberico Penati was renowned among London chefs) and Venetian décor, in which Fortuny fabrics were juxtaposed with works by the New York cartoonist Peter Arno. Unlike Mark's Club it was intended to attract women habituées. For thin ladies who lunched, as well as American visitors and devotees of Italian cuisine, the food and ambience were sublime. Prices were exorbitant: at one time Harry's Bar was the highest grossing restaurant per square foot in the world. Birley considered it to be his apogee.

In 2001 Birley opened another dining club, George, at 87– 8 Mount Street. The Bath and Racquets Club, a private men's gymnasium at 49 Brook's Mews, was another Birley operation, with his hallmarks of elegance, luxury, and exclusion. Its steam-rooms, showers, and urinals were made of green onyx. He also opened an interiors emporium in Pimlico Road in 1973 and a cigar-shop and vintners in Fulham Road in 1978.

Birley's mother had been cruelly unloving: he detested her memory. As a result he found his satisfactions in objects rather than people, in material perfectionism rather than demonstrative affection. He lacked empathy with women, preferred dogs to humans, was mistrustful and emotionally constipated, sometimes melancholic. Standing 6 feet 5 inches tall, he had daunting manners, chill formal elegance, and despotic habits. His temperament was imperious, peremptory, irritable, and impatient. Selfish about his personal convenience, and self-indulgent about his comforts, he was nevertheless Berkeley Square's Beau Brummell, who set the fashions of his set. People savoured his dry, dismissive wit: when asked at a dinner what the French excelled at, he paused for effect before replying, 'they are very good at raking gravel'. Although he was loyal to select friends there was a lifelong rupture with Aspinall. He could be charming when in a good mood, but was intolerant of failure or imperfection. His businesses were ruled with a close scrutiny and relentless insistence on quality. He travelled widely to copy good ideas or filch staff. Employees were carefully selected, and treated with paternalistic generosity: Annabel's head doorman earned enough to put his son through Harrow and Cambridge.

Birley smoked ten cigars a day even after a threatening heart by-pass operation. In his final years he suffered long spells of hospitalization, had a publicized estrangement from his surviving son, Robin, and in June 2007 sold all his club interests for a reported £90 million to Richard Caring, who had made his first fortune in the garments trade and already owned The Ivy and Le Caprice restaurants. Birley died at Charing Cross Hospital, Fulham, London, on 24 August 2007, of a spontaneous intracranial haemorrhage. His funeral at St Paul's, Knightsbridge, on 19 September 2007 was attended by, among others, Prince and Princess Michael of Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hospitality entrepreneur. Founder of Annabel's Club in Mayfair.

Marcus married **Lady Annabel Vane-Tempest-Stewart**, daughter of **Edward Charles Stewart Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart 8th Marquess of Londonderry** and **Romaine Combe**. They had three children: **Rupert Oswald Robin**, **Robin Marcus**, and **India Jane**.

10-Rupert Oswald Robin Birley was born on 20 Aug 1955 and died in 1986 in Lome, Togo. Drowned. at age 31.

10-Robin Marcus Birley

Robin married **Lucy Margaret Mary Helmore** in Oct 2006. Lucy was born in 1960 and died on 23 Jul 2018 in Ireland at age 58. They had one daughter: **Maud**.

11-Maud Birley

10-India Jane Birley

Descendants of Tobias Pim

India married **Jonathan Halsey Luke Colchester**, son of **Rev. Halsey Sparrowe Colchester**.

India next married **Francis Bruce Pike**, son of **Esmund Francis Victor Wallace Pike**.

India next married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Eben John Rapid Marcus**.

11-Eben John Rapid Marcus McDonald

6-**William Pike** died in 1881.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Glendarary, Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.

William married **Marion Watson**, daughter of **John Watson**. Marion was born in Toxteth Park, Liverpool and died in 1866. They had one son: **William Watson**.

7-**Maj. Gen. Sir William Watson Pike**¹⁹⁶ was born on 10 Mar 1860 in County Mayo, Ireland and died on 26 Jun 1941 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 81.

General Notes: Major-General Sir William Watson Pike, Army Medical Service and RAMC, KCMG 1919, DSO 1900, FRCSI, President of Special Commission to East Africa 1917-18 and to India 1918-19, Grand Officer of the Military Order of Avis of Portugal, served in South Africa War (despatches) and in World War 1 (despatches). -----
PIKE, WILLIAM WATSON, Major, was born 10 March, 1860, son of the late William Pike, J.P., of Glendaray. He entered the Army in 1882, and became Major, Royal Army Medical Corps, 4 Feb. 1894 (12 years' service). He served in the South African War, 1899 to 1902; was present at the Relief of Kimberley; took part in the operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 24 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein; operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900; operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900; operations in Cape Colony, 1901. He was mentioned in Despatches [London Gazette, 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901]; received the Queen's Medal with five clasps; King's Medal with two clasps; and was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order [London Gazette, 19 April, 1901]: "William Watson Pike, Major, Royal Army Medical Corp . In recognition of service during the recent operations in South Africa." The Insignia were pre ented by the King 3 June, 1901. He became Lieutenant-Colonel 4 Feb. 1903; Colonel, 9 Nov. 1911. Colonel Pike served in the European War from 1914; was appointed Deputy Director of Medical Services 31 Oct. 1915: Director of Medical Services, 1st Army, B.E.F., 1 Nov. 1915, to 20 July, 1917; was promoted to Temporary Surgeon-General 1 Nov. 1915, and to Major-General 3 March, 1917. He was mentioned in Despatches; created a C.M.G., 1916, and a K.C.M.G., 1919. Sir W. W. Pike was a Rugby International, Ireland, 1879- 3, and a Hockey Inter-Provincial, Ireland, 189. He is an F.R.C.S.I.

Major-General Sir WILLIAM WATSON PIKE, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (ret.), died at Lincoln on June 26, aged 81. He was born in Co. Mayo on March 10, 1860, the son of the late Mr. W. Pike of Glendaray, and was educated at Dublin, taking the L.R.C.P. and S.I. in 1880 and the F.R.C.S.I. in 1888. In his student days he was a famous rugby international, playing at three-quarter back in the Irish team on several occasions. He entered the Army as surgeon in 1882, reached the rank of full colonel in 1911, was specially promoted to surgeon-general for distinguished war services in 1917, and retired in 1920. He served throughout the South African War of 1899-1902, when he took part in the relief of Kimberley; in operations in the Orange Free State, including the actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Dreifontein; in the Transvaal, including actions at Pretoria; and in Cape Colony; was twice mentioned in dispatches and received the Queen's medal with five clasps, the King's medal with two clasps, and the D.S.O. In the war of 1914-18 he served first as A.D.M.S. of a division. then as D.D.M.S. of a corps, but in 1917 as D.M.S. of the Fourth Army. He was then sent to East Africa to confer with General Smuts on the medical organization of the troops in that theatre of war. In 1918-19 he was serving in India on special duty and on his return home was made a K.C.M.G. Before receiving this honour he was mentioned in dispatches three times and received the C.M.G. as well as a special promotion. Sir William Pike had been a member of the British Medical Association for thirty five years. In 1886 he married Sara Louisa, daughter of Mr. E. Wheatley; she died in 1918, leaving a daughter who married Colonel O. Y. Hibbert, and died in 1935.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG DSO FRCSI LRCP SI.
- He worked as a Deputy Director of Medical Services.
- He worked as a Director of Medical Services. 4Th Army in 1917.
- He worked as a Surgeon-General in 1917.
- His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 2 Aug 1941.

William married **Sarah Louisa Wheatley** on 15 Dec 1886 in Milltown, Dublin, Ireland. Sarah was born in 1863 and died on 3 Mar 1918 at age 55. They had one daughter: **Violet Marion Watson**.

General Notes: Of Dublin

8-**Violet Marion Watson Pike**¹⁹² died on 18 May 1935.

Violet married **Brig. Oswald Yates Hibbert**,¹⁹² son of **Percy John Hibbert** and **Emily Augusta Diana Yates**, on 7 Jan 1914. Oswald was born on 26 Jan 1882 and died on 4 Jul 1966 at age 84. They

Descendants of Tobias Pim

had two children: **Richard Oswald** and **John Desmond**.

9-**Richard Oswald Hibbert**¹⁹² was born on 16 Dec 1914 and died on 14 Oct 1979 at age 64.

Richard married **Elisabeth Gilberte Innes Beckett**,¹⁹² daughter of **Ronald Brymer Beckett** and **Nora Ford Anderson**, on 16 Dec 1942. The marriage ended in divorce. Elisabeth was born on 29 Jul 1924 and died on 7 Feb 2009 at age 84. They had four children: **Diana Gabrielle Margaret**, **Rosemary Sabrina Violet**, **William Luke Murray**, and **John Richard Gavin**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1958.

10-**Diana Gabrielle Margaret Hibbert**¹⁹² was born on 9 Jan 1945 and died on 3 Aug 2015 at age 70.

Diana married **Harvey Mellar**.

10-**Rosemary Sabrina Violet Hibbert**

Rosemary married **Dr. David Howell Thomas Powell**. They had three children: **Susanna Hope**, **Gabrielle Amy Elisabeth**, and **David Robert St. John Oliver**.

11-**Susanna Hope Powell**

11-**Gabrielle Amy Elisabeth Powell**

11-**David Robert St. John Oliver Powell**

10-**William Luke Murray Beckett**

William married **Amanda Susan Marshall**.

10-**John Richard Gavin Hibbert**

John married **Bridget Mary Jeans**, daughter of **Rev. Richard Jeans** and **Pauline Clare Jeffrey**. They had three children: **Olivia Anne Kay**, **Portia Elisabeth Rose**, and **Alastair Lawrence John**.

11-**Olivia Anne Kay Hibbert**

11-**Portia Elisabeth Rose Hibbert**

11-**Alastair Lawrence John Hibbert**

9-**Lt. Col. John Desmond Hibbert**¹⁹² was born on 16 Dec 1914 and died on 22 Apr 2001 at age 86.

General Notes: Known as 'Desmond', he served in the Royal Engineers, retiring with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. In WW2, he served in India and Burma, seeing action at Imphal and during the later advance through Burma. Following a period on staff in Europe in 1944, he then took part in the battle for the Rhine crossing at Nijmegen (1944), building Bailey bridges there and at other river crossings. He worked for the War Crimes Commission at Singapore after the war. He served on Military mission in Greece and later in the War Office. After retirement from the Army, he settled in the Lake District.

4-**William Pike** was born on 15 Dec 1755.

William married **Margaret Christy**, daughter of **John Christy**⁵ and **Deborah Thompson**,⁵ on 26 Jul 1781 in FMH Moyallon. Margaret was born on 3 Jan 1762 in Moyallon, County Down, Ireland and died on 2 Mar 1853 in Ballytore, County Kildare, Ireland at age 91.

3-**Anne Pim** was born on 11 Nov 1734 and died in Sep 1768 at age 33.

Anne married **Henry Greer**, son of **Henry Greer** and **Sarah Henderson**. Henry was born on 22 Apr 1716 and died on 18 Dec 1776 at age 60.

Source Citations

1. John O'Hart, *Irish Pedigrees; The Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation*, Volume II (New York: P. Murphy & Son, 1915).
2. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois, USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
3. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
4. Jane Marion Richardson (née Wakefield), *Six Generation of Friends in Ireland. 1655 to 1890* (14 Bishopsgate Without, London: Edward Hicks Jun., 1894 (2nd Edition)).
5. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).
6. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
7. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
8. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
9. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
10. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
11. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D., *The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).
12. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
13. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
14. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
15. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
16. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
17. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
20. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
21. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
22. "Edward H. Milligan, British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
23. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
24. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
25. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
26. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
27. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-16 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
28. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
29. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.*
30. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)*.
31. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hestledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
32. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
33. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
34. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1972).
35. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 7* (York: Bootham School, November 1981).
36. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
37. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1958).
38. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
39. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).

Source Citations

40. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
41. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
44. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1962).
45. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1974).
46. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
49. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
50. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
51. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
52. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
53. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1953).
54. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1960).
55. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
56. H. Montgomery Hyde, Norman Birkett. *The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston, 1964* (Hamish Hamilton).
57. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
58. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
59. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
61. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
62. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
63. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
64. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871* (Head, Hole & Co. London).
65. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
66. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001*.
67. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
68. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
69. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
70. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890* (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
71. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.).
72. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
73. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
74. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
75. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
76. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
77. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
78. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

Source Citations

79. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1955).
80. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
81. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
82. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
83. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
84. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
85. Frederick Corder Clayton, Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants, 1892 (Private Circulation).
86. Francis Corder Clayton, editor, *Clayton Book Appendix* (N.p.: Private Publication, 1917).
87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1952).
89. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1963).
91. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
92. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
94. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1958).
97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1957).
98. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
99. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
100. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
101. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
102. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
103. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
105. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
106. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1921).
107. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
108. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1956).
109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1964).
110. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
111. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1951).
112. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
113. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
114. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1953).
115. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1921).
116. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).
117. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).

Source Citations

118. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).
119. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
120. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1972).
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
122. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
123. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
124. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
125. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
126. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
127. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, April 1947).
128. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1979).
129. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
130. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
132. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1952).
136. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
137. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
138. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894* (Harrison,London).
139. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1965).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1924).
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1951).
146. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
148. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).
149. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
150. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
151. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1922).
152. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1980).
154. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
155. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
156. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

Source Citations

157. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
158. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
159. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
160. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
161. Jonathan C. Goodbody, "The Goodbody Family," supplied 2014 by Goodbody.
162. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1924).
163. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
164. Edith Sewell, editor, *Joseph S. Sewell. A Quaker Memoir* (London: Headley Brothers, 1902).
165. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
166. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
167. John Hibbert, Web SiteThe Hibbert Family, <http://www.hibbertfamily.org/>, 2001-2010, Sundry correspondences by e-mail.
168. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
169. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
170. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, Men of Business & Politics, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
171. Edited. Charles Mosley, Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 2003 (107th Edition).
172. George Macaulay Trevelyan, The Life of John Bright, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
173. Geoffrey Elliott, The Mystery of Overend & Gurney, 2006 (Methuen).
174. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
175. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
176. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
177. Maberly Phillips, A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
178. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
179. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
180. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
181. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
182. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
183. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
184. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
185. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
186. Bernard Burke & Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, editor, *A genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Ireland* (N.p.: Dalcassian Publishing Company, 1 Jan 1912).
187. Michael Holliday <http://www.communigate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail: privately held by Pease.
188. Who's Who, 1926, (MacMillan).
189. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
190. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
191. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
192. John Hibbert, "The Hibbert/Pike family connections"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, 2009-2013.
193. Rev. B. Nightingale MA. Litt.D., *Early Stages of the Quaker Movement in Lancashire* (London: Congregational Union of England & Wales, 1921).
194. A. E. Musson (Joseph Crosfield & Sons Ltd.), *Enterprise in Soap and Chemicals: Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Limited 1815-1965* (Oxford: The Oxford University Press, 1965).
195. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War II*, Volume II (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).

Source Citations

196. *British Medical Journal*.